THE REPORT

OF

AUDITOR GENERAL (LOCAL GOVERNMENTS) GOMBE STATE

ON THE

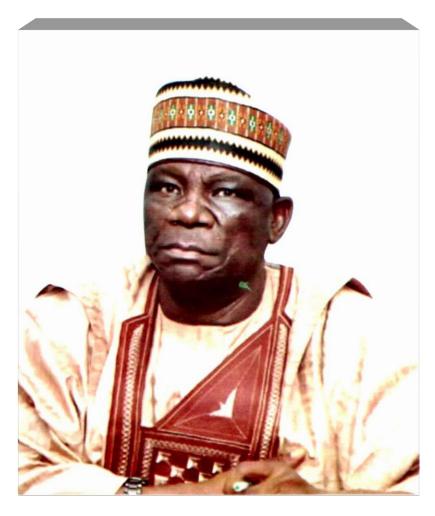
Audited Financial Statements of 11 local Governments

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st December, 2022



His Excellency

MUHAMMADU INUWA YAHAYA THE EXECUTIVE GOVERNOR GOMBE STATE



His Excellency

MR. MANASSAH DANIEL JATAU Ph.D DEPUTY GOVERNOR GOMBE STATE



HON. ABUBAKAR MUHAMMAD LUGGEREO **Honourable Speaker Gombe State House of Assembly**



HON. IBRAHIM DASUKI JALO WAZIRI **Honourable Commissioner** Ministry for Local Government & Chieftaincy Affairs **Gombe State**



MR. MAHDI MELE ALIYU B.Sc (Hons) FCNA, FIICA, ACMA
(Rimin Yamaltu)
AUDITOR GENERAL FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
GOMBE STATE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS	7
INTRODUCTION	9
SUBMISSION OF REPORT	10
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT	11
STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	12
AUDIT CERTIFICATE	13
STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTING POLICIES	14
CONSOLIDATED CASH FLOW STATEMENT	15
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION	16
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE	17
STATEMENT OF CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND Error! Bookmark not	defined.
STATEMENT OF CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT FUND Error! Bookmark not	defined.
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	18
SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CASH AND BANK BALANCES BY LOCAL GOVERNME	NT 23
SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE	25
REVENUE DETAILS BY ECONOMIC LINE ITEMS	26
SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE DETAILS	30
EXPENDITURE DETAILS BY ECONOMIC LINE ITEMS	31
SCHEDULE TO THE REVIEWED ACCOUNTS	35
AKKO LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL,	36
BALANGA LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL,	42
BILLIRI LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL,	47
DUKKU LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL,	52
FUNAKAYE LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL,	57
GOMBE LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL,	62
KALTUNGO LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL,	67

The Report of the Auditor General for Local Governments Gombe State

KWAMI LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL,	72
NAFADA LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL,	77
SHONGOM LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL,	82
YAMALTU DEBA LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL,	87
MANAGEMENTS REPORTS	92

INTRODUCTION

The auditing of financial statements for the year ended 31st December, 2022. of all the eleven Local Government Councils was adequately conducted and discussed with the respective Local Government Councils. Final copy of the Consolidated Audited Financial Statements was produced as enshrined in the 1999 Constitution as (amended) section 125 (3) connected to section 316 of the same constitution and section 64 (1) of the Gombe State Local Government Councils (Amendment) Law 1, 2011 which 1 am gladly presenting to the Honorable House. Also included are various disclosures in the accounts as required by the International Public Sector Accounting Standards adopted by Nigeria vide approval of the Federal Executive Council in its meeting of January, 2010 and implemented in January 2014 (Cash basis) for your consideration and necessary action.

For ease of reference, the reports of the annual accounts and its disclosures/observation are harmonized and summarized Local Government by Local Government.

SUBMISSION OF REPORT

In the discharge of my statutory responsibility and in compliance to the provision of section 125 and 316 of 1999 Constitution and also section 64 (1) of the Gombe State Local Government Councils (Amendment) Law 1, 2011, 1 hereby submit to the Honourable House of Assembly, Gombe State my Annual Report on the Accounts of the eleven Local Government Councils of Gombe State for the financial year ended 31st December, 2022. Evidence of submission is attached as appendix to this report.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

My sincere gratitude goes to organizations and individuals who in one way or the other contributed in making this report a reality. I wish to acknowledge with gratitude the cooperation accorded to my office by the Honorable Chairmen of the Eleven Local Government Councils and their management team, particularly the Local Government Secretaries, treasurers and staff of the Finance department of each and every Local Government Council of the State. I must continue to extend my profound appreciation for the cooperation rendered by all the staff of the Office of the Auditor General for Local Governments who by their loyalty, dedication, and untiring efforts, made the production of this report possible. It is my prayer that this spirit of team work will continue to the betterment of the service and the general, public interest. I hope that the government will continue to recognize and appreciate the statutory role of this office in ensuring accountability and probity. I equally wish to acknowledge and appreciate the support and cooperation accorded to me by the Ministry for Local Governments and Chieftaincy affairs and the State Accountant General in the production of this report.

At this juncture, I wish to specially thank HIS EXCELLENCY, THE EXECUTIVE GOVERNOR OF GOMBE STATE, ALHAJI MUHAMMDADU INUWA YAHAYA, for His keen Interest in ensuring prudence and transparency in public finance management at the grass root, Honorable House of Assembly for their support and enforcement of relevant laws for accountability since the assumption of this administration.

Mr. Mahdi Mele Aliyu FCNA, FIICA ACMA

(Auditor General for Local Governments Gombe State)

Office of the Auditor General for Local Governments, Gombe State.

Smm L

STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The Financial Statements that are consolidated as set out in pages 15 to 19 for the year ended 31st December, 2022 have been prepared in accordance with the provisions of the Finance (Control and Management) Act 1958 as amended, International Public Sector Accounting Standards – IPSAS – Cash Basis, and Financial Memoranda (FM) as well as Generally Accepted Accounting Practice. The Financial Statements comprise of Statement of Cash Flows, Statement of Financial Position, Statement of Income and Expenditure. Statements of Consolidated Revenue Fund and Capital Development Fund are provided as additional presentation.

In fulfilling the accounting and reporting responsibilities of the Treasurers, the Treasurers ensured the establishment and maintenance of a system of internal controls designed to provide reasonable assurance that the financial statements are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error. The accounting estimates are reasonable and appropriate accounting policies set out in pages 14 were applied. The financial statements have been prepared to meet the information needs of a wide range of users (general purpose financial statements). As a result, the Financial Statements of the individual local governments used in the consolidation represent a fair presentation of each of the respective Local Governments and of the Financial Performance and Cash flows and their operations for the year ended 31st December, 2022.

The responsibility for the preparation of the Financial Statements of each local government rests entirely with the Treasury Department of the respective local governments. The Auditor General for Local Governments is responsible for the Consolidation of the Financial Statements of the 11 Local governments and proffer his opinion.

SECRET

OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

ELEGRAM:	高 四 高
TELEPHONE:	

Ref: No ———	
P.M.B:	
Gombe,	
Gombe State	

Date: 29th September 2023

AUDIT CERTIFICATE

REPORT OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENTS ON THE ACCOUNTS OF THE 11 LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCILS TO THE HONOURABLE MEMBERS OF GOMBE STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 2022

The Auditor General audited the books of accounts and reviewed the audited financial statements of each of the 11 Local Governments Councils of Gombe State set out in pages 36 to 91 and consolidated the audited financial statements for the year ended 31st December, 2022 set out in pages 15 to 17 in accordance with section 125(2) and 316 of the 1999 Constitution of the FRN (as amended) and section 64(1) of the Gombe State Local Government Law 1 of 2011 enacted by Gombe State House of Assembly. The Consolidated Financial Statements comprise of the Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows, Consolidated Statement of Financial Position, Consolidated Statement of Income and Expenditure, and Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements set out in pages 18 to 24. The individual and consolidated financial statements of the 11 local governments are prepared in compliance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards – Cash Basis. Part II from page 92 contains the domestic reports for each of the 11 Local Government Councils.

Responsibility of the Local Government Councils

Each Local Government Council is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of its financial statements in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) - Cash Basis, Gombe State Financial Memoranda (FM) and the relevant laws. This responsibility includes maintaining internal control relevant to the preparation of financial statements that are free of material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error; selecting and applying appropriate accounting policies that are consistent with IPSAS – Cash Basis; and making accounting estimates that are reasonable in the circumstances.

Responsibility of External Auditors

The responsibility of the External Auditors is to express an opinion on the financial statements of each local government council based on their audit in accordance with International Standards of Supreme Audit Institutions (ISSAIs) and International Standards on Auditing (Adapted as Nigerian Standards on Auditing) relevant to public sector. Those standards require that the external auditors plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable, but not absolute, assurance whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement, whether caused by fraud or error. This includes an assessment of whether the accounting policies are appropriate to the Council's circumstances and have been consistently applied and adequately disclosed; the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by the Councils and the overall presentation of the financial statements.

Responsibility of Auditor General

The Auditor General is responsible for undertaking regularity and performance audits in compliance with International Standards of Supreme Audit Institutions (ISSAIs) - "INTOSAI Auditing Standards" and the relevant laws stated in paragraph one (1) above on the accounts of the 11 Local Government Councils and review their respective audited financial statements. Having complied with ISSAIs, the relevant laws and applied the Generally Accepted Auditing Standards, the audit provides a reasonable basis for the opinion of the Auditor General on the consolidated financial statements of the 11 Local Government Councils.

During the year, I successfully completed reviews of activity-based audit, performance audit, and compliance audit. The Financial Statements for each of the 11 local governments disclose completely the financial allocation received from the State – Local Government Joint Accounts and Allocation Committee (SLJAAC) for the year 2022.

Opinion

In my opinion, the individual financial statements give a true and fair view of the financial position of each Council as of December 31, 2022, and of its financial performance and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards – Cash Basis, Financial Memoranda and the relevant laws.

29/09/2023

Mr. Mahdi Mele Aliyu FCNA, FIICA, ACMA AUDITOR GENERAL FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GOMBE STATE

Freene

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The following are the summaries of the significant accounting policies adopted by Local Government Councils of Gombe State in the preparation of the accounts.

a. Statement of Compliance and Basis of Preparation

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) and also comply with Cash Basis International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS). The accounting policies have been consistently applied to all the years presented.

The financial statements have been prepared on the basis of historical cost, unless stated otherwise. The cash flow statement is prepared using the direct method. The financial statements are prepared on Cash Basis.

b. Revenue

Revenue from Federation Account Allocation Committee (FAAC), Independent Revenue, Capital Receipts and Other Revenues were recognized in the year they were actually received.

c. Recurrent Expenditure

They were considered in the financial statements in the year that payments were made.

d. Capital Expenditure

Expenditure of capital in nature were written off in the same year they were charged to the account.

CONSOLIDATED CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 2022

IN RESPECT OF 11 LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCILS OF GOMBE STATE

	2022	2021
	Ħ	Ħ
Operating Activities		
Receipts		
Statutory Revenue	28,825,437,965.40	25,858,200,600.37
Independent Revenue	322,940,310.25	320,391,646.50
Total Receipts	29,148,378,275.65	26,178,592,246.87
Payments		
Salaries and Allowances	(8,223,193,181.16)	(8,176,404,876.32)
Social Contributions	(0,223,193,101.10)	(0,170,404,070.32)
Social Benefits	-	-
Overhead Cost	- (6 052 046 529 52)	(2 006 455 224 02)
Loans and Advances	(6,052,046,528.52)	(3,096,455,321.92)
Grants and Contrbutions	- (11 014 056 605 06)	- /11 E41 2E0 200 02\
Subsidies	(11,814,856,685.06)	(11,541,350,289.83) (37,720,885.56)
	(203,024,267.72)	(37,720,000.00)
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	(47,205,000.00)	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	-	-
Loss on Foreign Exchange Total Payments	(26,340,325,662.47)	(22,851,931,373.63)
Total Layments	(20,040,020,002.41)	(22,031,331,373.03)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	2,808,052,613.18	3,326,660,873.24
Investing Activities		
Purchase of Fixed Assets	(735,937,754.52)	(186,233,949.20)
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	(1,205,640,589.24)	(1,120,270,981.89)
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	(131,614,904.47)	(29,105,464.30)
Preservation of the Environment	(11,781,190.00)	(1,088,000.00)
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	(6,165,698.50)	-
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(2,091,140,136.73)	(1,336,698,395.39)
_		
Financing Activities		
Proceeds from Aids and Grants	-	-
Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings	739,756,642.91	-
Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	-	2,603,109.30
Repayment of Loans	(1,435,517,349.79)	(1,006,469,710.27)
Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(695,760,706.88)	(1,003,866,600.97)
_		
Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year	21,151,769.57	986,095,876.88
Add: Opening Balance		
•	3,933,403,404.34	2,947,307,527.46
Add: Opening Balance		

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022 IN RESPECT OF 11 LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCILS OF GOMBE STATE

	NOTES	2022 ₩	2021 ₩
ASSETS			
Cash and Bank Balances	16	3,954,555,174	3,933,403,404
TOTAL ASSETS		3,954,555,174	3,933,403,404
LIABILITIES			
Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)	25	3,954,555,174	3,933,403,404
TOTAL LIABILITIES		3,954,555,174	3,933,403,404

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 2022 IN RESPECT OF 11 LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCILS OF GOMBE STATE

	NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
		N	Ħ	N	Ħ	Ħ
REVENUE						
Statutory Revenue	1	32,617,601,714.00	32,617,601,714.00	28,825,437,965.40	(3,792,163,748.60)	25,858,200,600.37
Independent Revenue	2	790,139,756.00	790,139,756.00	322,940,310.25	(467,199,445.75)	320,391,646.50
Aids and Grants	3	440,000,000.00	440,000,000.00	-	(440,000,000.00)	-
Loans and Other Capital Receipts	4	3,986,145,000.00	3,986,145,000.00	739,756,642.91	(3,246,388,357.09)	2,603,109.30
TOTAL REVENUE		37,833,886,470.00	37,833,886,470.00	29,888,134,918.56	(7,945,751,551.44)	26,181,195,356.17
EXPENDITURE						
Salaries and Allowances	5	9,068,800,000.00	8,575,212,500.00	8,223,193,181.16	352,019,318.84	8,176,404,876.32
Social Contributions	6	· · · · · -	-	· · · · -	· · ·	· · · · -
Social Benefits	7	20,000,000.00	20,000,000.00	-	20,000,000.00	-
Overhead Cost	8	7,677,570,000.00	8,338,814,400.00	6,052,046,528.52	2,286,767,871.48	3,096,455,321.92
Loans and Advances	9	-	<u>-</u>	-	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	10	13,280,110,000.00	12,721,627,800.00	11,814,856,685.06	906,771,114.94	11,541,350,289.83
Subsidies	11	718,060,000.00	635,387,900.00	203,024,267.72	432,363,632.28	37,720,885.56
Public Debt Charges	12	1,174,600,000.00	1,600,892,400.00	1,435,517,349.79	165,375,050.21	1,006,469,710.27
Loss on Foreign Exchange	14	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		31,939,140,000.00	31,891,935,000.00	27,728,638,012.26	4,163,296,987.74	23,858,401,083.90
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		5,894,746,470.00	5,941,951,470.00	2,159,496,906.30	(12,109,048,539.18)	2,322,794,272.27
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
Purchase of Fixed Assets	15A	1,709,500,000.00	2,114,039,100.00	735,937,754.52	1,378,101,345.48	186,233,949.20
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	15B	6,698,500,000.00	6,285,717,000.00	1,205,640,589.24	5,080,076,410.76	1,120,270,981.89
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	15C	1,255,360,000.00	1,255,360,000.00	131,614,904.47	1,123,745,095.53	29,105,464.30
Preservation of the Environment	15D	44,500,000.00	50,161,000.00	11,781,190.00	38,379,810.00	1,088,000.00
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	15E	178,500,000.00	181,082,900.00	6,165,698.50	174,917,201.50	<u> </u>
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		9,886,360,000.00	9,886,360,000.00	2,091,140,136.73	7,795,219,863.27	1,336,698,395.39
TRANSFERS						
Transfers - Payments	13A	-	47,205,000.00	47,205,000.00	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	13B					
TRANSFERS TOTAL			47,205,000.00	47,205,000.00		
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)		(3,991,613,530.00)	(3,991,613,530.00)	21,151,769.57	(19,904,268,402.45)	986,095,876.88

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS **DESCRIPTION** ACTUAL 2022

ACTUAL 2021

#	4	ŧ

	17	17			
Note 1: Government Share of FAAC (Statutory Revenue)					
AKKO	3,335,364,688	3,016,714,147			
BALANGA	2,537,517,619	2,284,533,571			
BILLIRI	2,569,131,927	2,279,209,230			
DUKKU	2,717,468,275	2,418,869,873			
FUNAKAYE	2,722,174,150	2,416,010,358			
GOMBE	2,879,397,308	2,600,710,327			
KALTUNGO	2,287,220,216	2,063,963,352			
KWAMI	2,510,144,860	2,226,025,136			
NAFADA	2,232,223,253	2,012,970,141			
SHONGOM	2,188,644,057	1,969,407,034			
YAMALTU/DEBA	2,846,151,613	2,569,787,430			
Note 1: Government Share of FAAC (Statutory					
Revenue) Total	28,825,437,965	25,858,200,600			
Note 2: Independent Revenue					
AKKO	61,229,540	69,954,250			
BALANGA	22,837,630	18,366,615			
BILLIRI	12,783,690	14,524,600			
DUKKU	15,847,438	18,607,436			
FUNAKAYE	73,845,385	70,936,550			
GOMBE	49,248,873	55,082,200			
KALTUNGO	14,157,322	12,036,653			
KWAMI	20,925,332	16,481,584			
NAFADA	4,036,870	5,519,800			
SHONGOM	15,155,959	12,081,203			
YAMALTU/DEBA	32,872,270	26,800,755			
Note 2: Independent Revenue Total	322,940,310	320,391,647			

Note 4: Loans and Other Capital Receipts		
AKKO	-	-
BALANGA	119,580,034	-
BILLIRI	27,700,000	-
DUKKU	-	757,843
FUNAKAYE	55,400,000	1,845,267
GOMBE	224,083,865	-
KALTUNGO	110,041,226	-
KWAMI	-	-
NAFADA	74,054,131	-
SHONGOM	-	-
YAMALTU/DEBA	128,897,387	-
Note 4: Loans and Other Capital Receipts Total	739,756,643	2,603,109
Note 5: Salaries and Allowances		
AKKO	1,152,788,353	1,153,161,430
BALANGA	730,113,345	732,533,851
BILLIRI	589,400,752	645,206,905
DUKKU	710,111,870	710,443,267
FUNAKAYE	711,823,350	701,702,568
GOMBE	966,511,737	945,941,392
KALTUNGO	517,772,441	521,000,881
KWAMI	699,129,476	688,526,084
NAFADA	502,978,626	516,999,116
SHONGOM	838,796,437	753,390,349
YAMALTU/DEBA	803,766,794	807,499,033
Note 5: Salaries and Allowances Total	8,223,193,181	8,176,404,876

Note 8: Overhead Cost		
AKKO	566,740,058	262,625,750
BALANGA	476,767,182	191,637,753
BILLIRI	594,380,345	593,203,843
DUKKU	674,840,269	329,965,406
FUNAKAYE	513,869,852	322,158,859
GOMBE	570,224,379	178,951,812
KALTUNGO	610,477,405	174,767,647
KWAMI	471,745,569	221,286,088
NAFADA	464,934,279	199,008,576
SHONGOM	446,421,456	331,821,778
YAMALTU/DEBA	661,645,735	291,027,811
Note 8: Overhead Cost Total	6,052,046,529	3,096,455,322
Note 11: Subsidies General		
AKKO	14,581,455	30,000
BALANGA	21,000,000	4,286,457
BILLIRI	8,017,455	9,644,529
DUKKU	32,048,644	40,000
FUNAKAYE	25,241,446	2,143,229
GOMBE	17,978,390	300,000
KALTUNGO	17,110,455	198,300
KWAMI	75,000	2,208,229
NAFADA	1,065,000	6,940,000
SHONGOM	11,937,580	7,501,300
YAMALTU/DEBA	53,968,844	4,428,843
Note 11: Subsidies General Total	203,024,268	37,720,886

BALANGA BILLIRI 58,891,154 91,497,246 DUKKU 102,516,336 91,497,246 GOMBE 174,408,989 91,497,246 GOMBE 224,265,018 91,497,246 KALTUNGO 197,632,380 91,497,246 KWAMI 60,691,154 91,497,246 NAFADA 133,070,284 91,497,246 Note 12: Public Debt Charges Total Note 13: Transfers -Payment AKKO BALANGA BILLIRI DUKKU FUNAKAYE GOMBE GOMB	NOTES TO THE FINANCI	AL SIAIEMENIS	CONTD
BALANGA 178,471,187 91,497,246 BILLIRI 58,891,154 91,497,246 DUKKU 102,516,336 91,497,246 GOMBE 174,408,989 91,497,246 GOMBE 224,265,018 91,497,246 KALTUNGO 197,632,380 91,497,246 KWAMI 60,691,154 91,497,246 KWAMI 60,691,154 91,497,246 NAFADA 133,070,284 91,497,246 NORGOM 58,891,154 91,497,246 NORGOM 58,891,154 91,497,246 NORE 13: Transfers - Payment 1,435,517,350 1,006,469,710 NORE 13: Transfers - Payment AKKO	Note 12: Public Debt Charges		
BALANGA BILLIRI 58,891,154 91,497,246 DUKKU 102,516,336 91,497,246 GOMBE 174,408,989 91,497,246 GOMBE 224,265,018 91,497,246 KALTUNGO 197,632,380 91,497,246 KWAMI 60,691,154 91,497,246 NAFADA 133,070,284 91,497,246 NOTE 13: Transfers -Payment AKKO BALANGA BILLIRI DUKKU FUNAKAYE GOMBE 187,788,541 1,006,469,710 Note 13: Transfers -Payment AKKO BALANGA BILLIRI DUKKU FUNAKAYE GOMBE GO		58,891,154	91,497,246
BILLIRI	BALANGA	178,471,187	91,497,246
FUNAKAYE GOMBE GOMBE (ALTUNGO 197,632,380 91,497,246 KALTUNGO 197,632,380 91,497,246 RVAMI 60,691,154 91,497,246 NAFADA 133,070,284 91,497,246 SHONGOM 58,891,154 91,497,246 YAMALTU/DEBA Note 12: Public Debt Charges Total Note 13: Transfers -Payment AKKO BALANGA BILLIRI DUKKU - FUNAKAYE GOMBE KALTUNGO - KWAMI NAFADA - SHONGOM - SHONGO	BILLIRI	58,891,154	91,497,246
GOMBE	DUKKU	102,516,336	91,497,246
KALTUNGO 197,632,380 91,497,246 KWAMI 60,691,154 91,497,246 NAFADA 133,070,284 91,497,246 SHONGOM 58,891,154 91,497,246 YAMALTU/DEBA 187,788,541 91,497,246 Note 12: Public Debt Charges Total 1,435,517,350 1,006,469,710 Note 13: Transfers -Payment AKKO - - BALANGA - - - BILLIRI - - - DUKKU - - - FUNAKAYE - - - GOMBE - - - KALTUNGO - - - NAFADA - - - SHONGOM - - - YAMALTU/DEBA - - - Note 15: Capital Expenditure - - - AKKO 93,041,667 279,000 - BALANGA 92,143,318 21,649,843 67,025,275 <tr< td=""><td>FUNAKAYE</td><td>174,408,989</td><td>91,497,246</td></tr<>	FUNAKAYE	174,408,989	91,497,246
KWAMI 60,691,154 91,497,246 NAFADA 133,070,284 91,497,246 SHONGOM 58,891,154 91,497,246 YAMAL TU/DEBA 187,788,541 91,497,246 Note 12: Public Debt Charges Total 1,435,517,350 1,006,469,710 Note 13: Transfers -Payment AKKO - - AKKO - - - BALANGA - - - BILLIRI - - - DUKKU - - - FUNAKAYE - - - GOMBE - - - KALTUNGO - - - KWAMI 47,205,000 - - NAFADA - - - SHONGOM - - - YAMALTU/DEBA - - - Note 15: Capital Expenditure - - - AKKO 93,041,667 279,000 - BALANGA </td <td>GOMBE</td> <td>224,265,018</td> <td>91,497,246</td>	GOMBE	224,265,018	91,497,246
NAFADA	KALTUNGO	197,632,380	91,497,246
SHONGOM 58,891,154 91,497,246 YAMALTU/DEBA 187,788,541 91,497,246 Note 12: Public Debt Charges Total 1,435,517,350 1,006,469,710	KWAMI	60,691,154	91,497,246
YAMAL TU/DEBA 187,788,541 91,497,246 Note 12: Public Debt Charges Total 1,435,517,350 1,006,469,710 Note 13: Transfers -Payment AKKO - - BALANGA - - - BILLIRI - - - DUKKU - - - FUNAKAYE - - - GOMBE - - - KALTUNGO - - - KWAMI 47,205,000 - - NAFADA - - - SHONGOM - - - YAMALTU/DEBA - - - Note 13: Transfers -Payment Total 47,205,000 - Note 15: Capital Expenditure 47,205,000 - AKKO 93,041,667 279,000 BALANGA 92,143,318 21,649,843 BILLIRI 106,794,983 67,025,275 DUKKU 525,229,622 238,714,155 FUNAKAYE	NAFADA	133,070,284	91,497,246
Note 12: Public Debt Charges Total	SHONGOM	58,891,154	91,497,246
Note 13: Transfers -Payment	YAMALTU/DEBA	187,788,541	91,497,246
AKKO	Note 12: Public Debt Charges Total	1,435,517,350	1,006,469,710
AKKO			
BALANGA	Note 13: Transfers -Payment		
BILLIRI	AKKO	-	ı
DUKKU - <td>BALANGA</td> <td>-</td> <td>ı</td>	BALANGA	-	ı
FUNAKAYE GOMBE	BILLIRI	-	1
GOMBE KALTUNGO KWAMI A7,205,000	DUKKU	-	1
KALTUNGO - - KWAMI 47,205,000 - NAFADA - - SHONGOM - - YAMALTU/DEBA - - Note 13: Transfers -Payment Total 47,205,000 - Note 15: Capital Expenditure - - AKKO 93,041,667 279,000 BALANGA 92,143,318 21,649,843 BILLIRI 106,794,983 67,025,275 DUKKU 525,229,622 238,714,155 FUNAKAYE 455,088,918 607,246,220 GOMBE 13,161,909 28,580,139 KALTUNGO 40,998,644 26,863,553 KWAMI 173,377,963 4,574,636 NAFADA 346,197,649 197,054,107 SHONGOM 137,120,727 55,406,625 YAMALTU/DEBA 107,984,735 89,304,843	FUNAKAYE	-	1
KWAMI 47,205,000 - NAFADA - - SHONGOM - - YAMALTU/DEBA - - Note 13: Transfers -Payment Total 47,205,000 - Note 15: Capital Expenditure - - AKKO 93,041,667 279,000 BALANGA 92,143,318 21,649,843 BILLIRI 106,794,983 67,025,275 DUKKU 525,229,622 238,714,155 FUNAKAYE 455,088,918 607,246,220 GOMBE 13,161,909 28,580,139 KALTUNGO 40,998,644 26,863,553 KWAMI 173,377,963 4,574,636 NAFADA 346,197,649 197,054,107 SHONGOM 137,120,727 55,406,625 YAMALTU/DEBA 107,984,735 89,304,843	GOMBE	-	1
NAFADA	KALTUNGO	-	ı
SHONGOM - - YAMALTU/DEBA - - Note 13: Transfers -Payment Total 47,205,000 - Note 15: Capital Expenditure - - AKKO 93,041,667 279,000 BALANGA 92,143,318 21,649,843 BILLIRI 106,794,983 67,025,275 DUKKU 525,229,622 238,714,155 FUNAKAYE 455,088,918 607,246,220 GOMBE 13,161,909 28,580,139 KALTUNGO 40,998,644 26,863,553 KWAMI 173,377,963 4,574,636 NAFADA 346,197,649 197,054,107 SHONGOM 137,120,727 55,406,625 YAMALTU/DEBA 107,984,735 89,304,843	KWAMI	47,205,000	ı
YAMALTU/DEBA - - Note 13: Transfers -Payment Total 47,205,000 - Note 15: Capital Expenditure - - AKKO 93,041,667 279,000 BALANGA 92,143,318 21,649,843 BILLIRI 106,794,983 67,025,275 DUKKU 525,229,622 238,714,155 FUNAKAYE 455,088,918 607,246,220 GOMBE 13,161,909 28,580,139 KALTUNGO 40,998,644 26,863,553 KWAMI 173,377,963 4,574,636 NAFADA 346,197,649 197,054,107 SHONGOM 137,120,727 55,406,625 YAMALTU/DEBA 107,984,735 89,304,843	NAFADA	-	1
Note 13: Transfers -Payment Total 47,205,000 AKKO 93,041,667 279,000 BALANGA 92,143,318 21,649,843 BILLIRI 106,794,983 67,025,275 DUKKU 525,229,622 238,714,155 FUNAKAYE 455,088,918 607,246,220 GOMBE 13,161,909 28,580,139 KALTUNGO 40,998,644 26,863,553 KWAMI 173,377,963 4,574,636 NAFADA 346,197,649 197,054,107 SHONGOM 137,120,727 55,406,625 YAMALTU/DEBA 107,984,735 89,304,843	SHONGOM	-	ı
Note 15: Capital Expenditure 93,041,667 279,000 BALANGA 92,143,318 21,649,843 BILLIRI 106,794,983 67,025,275 DUKKU 525,229,622 238,714,155 FUNAKAYE 455,088,918 607,246,220 GOMBE 13,161,909 28,580,139 KALTUNGO 40,998,644 26,863,553 KWAMI 173,377,963 4,574,636 NAFADA 346,197,649 197,054,107 SHONGOM 137,120,727 55,406,625 YAMALTU/DEBA 107,984,735 89,304,843	YAMALTU/DEBA	-	ı
AKKO 93,041,667 279,000 BALANGA 92,143,318 21,649,843 BILLIRI 106,794,983 67,025,275 DUKKU 525,229,622 238,714,155 FUNAKAYE 455,088,918 607,246,220 GOMBE 13,161,909 28,580,139 KALTUNGO 40,998,644 26,863,553 KWAMI 173,377,963 4,574,636 NAFADA 346,197,649 197,054,107 SHONGOM 137,120,727 55,406,625 YAMALTU/DEBA 107,984,735 89,304,843	Note 13: Transfers -Payment Total	47,205,000	•
AKKO 93,041,667 279,000 BALANGA 92,143,318 21,649,843 BILLIRI 106,794,983 67,025,275 DUKKU 525,229,622 238,714,155 FUNAKAYE 455,088,918 607,246,220 GOMBE 13,161,909 28,580,139 KALTUNGO 40,998,644 26,863,553 KWAMI 173,377,963 4,574,636 NAFADA 346,197,649 197,054,107 SHONGOM 137,120,727 55,406,625 YAMALTU/DEBA 107,984,735 89,304,843			
BALANGA 92,143,318 21,649,843 BILLIRI 106,794,983 67,025,275 DUKKU 525,229,622 238,714,155 FUNAKAYE 455,088,918 607,246,220 GOMBE 13,161,909 28,580,139 KALTUNGO 40,998,644 26,863,553 KWAMI 173,377,963 4,574,636 NAFADA 346,197,649 197,054,107 SHONGOM 137,120,727 55,406,625 YAMALTU/DEBA 107,984,735 89,304,843	•		
BILLIRI 106,794,983 67,025,275 DUKKU 525,229,622 238,714,155 FUNAKAYE 455,088,918 607,246,220 GOMBE 13,161,909 28,580,139 KALTUNGO 40,998,644 26,863,553 KWAMI 173,377,963 4,574,636 NAFADA 346,197,649 197,054,107 SHONGOM 137,120,727 55,406,625 YAMALTU/DEBA 107,984,735 89,304,843	AKKO	93,041,667	279,000
DUKKU 525,229,622 238,714,155 FUNAKAYE 455,088,918 607,246,220 GOMBE 13,161,909 28,580,139 KALTUNGO 40,998,644 26,863,553 KWAMI 173,377,963 4,574,636 NAFADA 346,197,649 197,054,107 SHONGOM 137,120,727 55,406,625 YAMALTU/DEBA 107,984,735 89,304,843	BALANGA		21,649,843
FUNAKAYE 455,088,918 607,246,220 GOMBE 13,161,909 28,580,139 KALTUNGO 40,998,644 26,863,553 KWAMI 173,377,963 4,574,636 NAFADA 346,197,649 197,054,107 SHONGOM 137,120,727 55,406,625 YAMALTU/DEBA 107,984,735 89,304,843	BILLIRI	106,794,983	67,025,275
GOMBE 13,161,909 28,580,139 KALTUNGO 40,998,644 26,863,553 KWAMI 173,377,963 4,574,636 NAFADA 346,197,649 197,054,107 SHONGOM 137,120,727 55,406,625 YAMALTU/DEBA 107,984,735 89,304,843	DUKKU	525,229,622	238,714,155
KALTUNGO 40,998,644 26,863,553 KWAMI 173,377,963 4,574,636 NAFADA 346,197,649 197,054,107 SHONGOM 137,120,727 55,406,625 YAMALTU/DEBA 107,984,735 89,304,843	FUNAKAYE	455,088,918	607,246,220
KWAMI 173,377,963 4,574,636 NAFADA 346,197,649 197,054,107 SHONGOM 137,120,727 55,406,625 YAMALTU/DEBA 107,984,735 89,304,843	GOMBE	13,161,909	28,580,139
NAFADA 346,197,649 197,054,107 SHONGOM 137,120,727 55,406,625 YAMALTU/DEBA 107,984,735 89,304,843	KALTUNGO	40,998,644	26,863,553
SHONGOM 137,120,727 55,406,625 YAMALTU/DEBA 107,984,735 89,304,843	KWAMI	173,377,963	4,574,636
YAMALTU/DEBA 107,984,735 89,304,843	NAFADA	346,197,649	197,054,107
	SHONGOM	137,120,727	55,406,625
Note 15: Capital Expenditure Total 2,091,140,137 1,336,698,395	YAMALTU/DEBA	107,984,735	89,304,843
	Note 15: Capital Expenditure Total	2,091,140,137	1,336,698,395

Note 16: Cash and Bank Balances Held By Treasurer							
AKKO	172,189,152	201,666,195					
BALANGA	193,958,299	122,778,823					
BILLIRI	353,076,699	154,821,305					
DUKKU	72,173,159	417,267,922					
FUNAKAYE	871,513,548	755,272,285					
GOMBE	48,688,163	64,735,067					
KALTUNGO	81,262,378	98,032,801					
KWAMI	641,167,984	583,683,683					
NAFADA	1,176,516,172	1,021,770,097					
SHONGOM	93,955,926	152,719,800					
YAMALTU/DEBA	250,053,693	360,655,426					
Note 16: Cash and Bank Balances Held By							
Treasurer Total	3,954,555,174	3,933,403,404					
Note 25: Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)							
AKKO	172,189,152	201,666,195					
BALANGA	193,958,299	122,778,823					
BILLIRI	353,076,699	154,821,305					
DUKKU	72,173,159	417,267,922					
FUNAKAYE	871,513,548	755,272,285					
GOMBE	48,688,163	64,735,067					
KALTUNGO	81,262,378	98,032,801					
KWAMI	641,167,984	583,683,683					
NAFADA	1,176,516,172	1,021,770,097					
SHONGOM	93,955,926	152,719,800					
YAMALTU/DEBA	250,053,693	360,655,426					
Note 25: Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit) Total	3,954,555,174	3,933,403,404					

SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CASH AND BANK BALANCES BY LOCAL GOVERNMENT

DESCRIPTION	2022	2021
	Ħ	Ħ
AKKO		
Consolidated Accounts	172,189,151.67	201,666,194.74
AKKO Total	172,189,151.67	201,666,194.74
BALANGA		
Consolidated Accounts	193,958,299.14	122,778,822.62
BALANGA Total	193,958,299.14	122,778,822.62
BILLIRI		
Consolidated Accounts	353,076,698.93	154,821,304.57
BILLIRI Total	353,076,698.93	154,821,304.57
DUKKU		
Consolidated Accounts	72,173,159.21	417,267,922.19
DUKKU Total	72,173,159.21	417,267,922.19
FUNAKAYE		
Consolidated Accounts	871,513,547.80	755,272,284.93
FUNAKAYE Total	871,513,547.80	755,272,284.93
GOMBE		
Consolidated Accounts	48,688,163.23	64,735,066.56
GOMBE Total	48,688,163.23	64,735,066.56
KALTUNGO		
Consolidated Accounts	81,262,378.43	98,032,801.48
KALTUNGO Total	81,262,378.43	98,032,801.48
KWAMI		
Consolidated Accounts	641,167,984.10	583,683,683.11
KWAMI Total	641,167,984.10	583,683,683.11

SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CASH AND BANK BALANCES BY LOCAL GOVERNMENT CONT'D

NAFADA		
Consolidated Accounts	1,176,516,172.16	1,021,770,097.37
NAFADA Total	1,176,516,172.16	1,021,770,097.37
SHONGOM		
Consolidated Accounts	93,955,926.46	152,719,800.36
SHONGOM Total	93,955,926.46	152,719,800.36
YAMALTU/DEBA		
Consolidated Accounts	250,053,692.78	360,655,426.41
YAMALTU/DEBA Total	250,053,692.78	360,655,426.41

SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

			IOIALIKL	LINOL		
ECONOMIC	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED	FINAL BUDGET	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
CODE -	▼	BUDGET 2022 🔻	2022	▼	▼	▼
		Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
	GOVERNMENT SHARE OF FAAC (STATU	TORY REVENUE)				
11010101	Statutory Allocation	19,170,000,000.00	19,170,000,000.00	18,193,607,089.80	(976,392,910.20)	16,935,137,807.60
11010104	FAAC Special Allocations	1,575,700,000.00	1,575,700,000.00	44,493,693.57	(1,531,206,306.43)	-
11010105	Receipt of Share of State IGR	600,000,000.00	600,000,000.00	6,392,047.21	(593,607,952.79)	321,345,953.50
11010106	Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)		36,390,000.00	-	(36,390,000.00)	-
11010107	Exchange Difference	287,690,000.00	287,690,000.00	-	(287,690,000.00)	-
11010108	Refund from Paris Club	-	-	_	(201,000,000.00)	_
11010109	Recovered Excess Bank Charges	127,381,714.00	127,381,714.00	_	(127,381,714.00)	_
11010110	Budget Augmentation	6,280,000.00	6,280,000.00	_	(6,280,000.00)	_
11010111	Refund from Federal Government	0,200,000.00	0,200,000.00	_	(0,200,000.00)	_
11010111	Stabilization Fund Receipts	1,180,000.00	1,180,000.00		(1,180,000.00)	
11010112	Equalisation Fund	162,810,000.00	162,810,000.00	48,584,751.66	(114,225,248.34)	-
11010113	Goods Value Consideration	102,010,000.00	102,010,000.00	40,304,731.00	(114,223,240.34)	-
11010114	Local Government Share of VAT	10,450,000,000.00	10,450,000,000.00	10,532,360,383.16	82,360,383.16	8,601,716,839.27
11010201	Local Government Share of Excess Crude	10,450,000,000.00	10,430,000,000.00	10,552,560,565.16	02,300,303.10	0,001,710,039.27
11010303	Account	200,170,000.00	200,170,000.00	-	(200,170,000.00)	-
	STATUTORY REVENUE TOTAL	32,617,601,714.00	32,617,601,714.00	28,825,437,965.40	(3,792,163,748.60)	25,858,200,600.37
	INDEPENDENT REVENUE					
120101	Personal Taxes	6,760,000.00	6,760,000.00		(6,760,000.00)	270,000.00
120101	Licences - General	146,599,231.00	146,599,231.00	64,186,128.16	(82,413,102.84)	82,486,518.30
120201					, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
	Mining Rents	26,787,878.00	26,787,878.00	40,994,105.00	14,206,227.00	40,647,287.37
120204	Fees - General	137,925,800.00	137,925,800.00	42,402,810.00	(95,522,990.00)	52,838,604.15
120205	Fines - General	15,810,000.00	15,810,000.00	40,000.00	(15,770,000.00)	1,564,300.00
120206	Sales - General	40,221,000.00	40,221,000.00	10,680,700.00	(29,540,300.00)	1,907,000.00
120207	Earnings -General	242,338,847.00	242,338,847.00	80,843,466.17	(161,495,380.83)	56,211,864.43
120208	Rent on Government Buildings - General	27,162,000.00	27,162,000.00	5,658,700.00	(21,503,300.00)	2,637,364.69
120209	Rent on Land & Others - General	129,230,000.00	129,230,000.00	10,000,430.00	(119,229,570.00)	62,193,610.06
120210	Repayments - General	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,930,791.30	930,791.30	10,582,525.28
120211	Investment Income	10,505,000.00	10,505,000.00	24,859.62	(10,480,140.38)	743,162.22
120212	Interest Earned	300,000.00	300,000.00	-	(300,000.00)	-
120213	Re-Imbursement General	-	-	-	-	-
120214	Rates	5,500,000.00	5,500,000.00	66,178,320.00	60,678,320.00	8,309,410.00
	INDEPENDENT REVENUE TOTAL	790,139,756.00	790,139,756.00	322,940,310.25	(467,199,445.75)	320,391,646.50
	OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND					
	CAPITAL RECEIPTS					
130101	Domestic Aids	-	-	-	-	-
130102	Foreign Aids	-	-	-	-	-
130203	Domestic Grants	-	-	-	-	-
130204	Foreign Grants	440,000,000.00	440,000,000.00	-	(440,000,000.00)	-
140202	Other Capital Receipts	- · · · · ·	-	-	-	-
140301	Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	3,971,500,000.00	3,971,500,000.00	739,756,642.91	(3,231,743,357.09)	-
140302	International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	-	-	-
140401	Foreign Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	_	-
140402	Domestic Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-
140701	Extraordinary Items	14,645,000.00	14,645,000.00	-	(14,645,000.00)	2,603,109.30
. 10.01	OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND	,5 .5,500.00	,0 10,000.00		(,5 .5,500.00)	_,555,155.55
	CAPITAL RECEIPTS - TOTAL	4,426,145,000.00	4,426,145,000.00	739,756,642.91	(3,686,388,357.09)	2,603,109.30
	TOTAL REVENUE	37,833,886,470.00	37,833,886,470.00	29,888,134,918.56	(7,945,751,551.44)	
		J.,000,000, T I 0.00	J. 1000100011 0.00	_0,000,107,010.00	(1,0-10,101,001,1-1)	=3,101,100,000.11

REVENUE DETAILS BY ECONOMIC LINE ITEMS

ECONOMIC	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED	FINAL BUDGET	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
CODE		BUDGET 2022	2022			
		₩	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	#
	ENT SHARE OF FAAC (STATUTORY REVENUE)					
	NMENT SHARE OF FAAC (STATUTORY REVENUE)					
	AL GOVERNMENT SHARE OF FAAC	10.170.000.000.00	40.470.000.000.00	40 400 007 000 00	(070 000 040 00)	10.005.107.007.00
11010101	Statutory Allocation	19,170,000,000.00	19,170,000,000.00	18,193,607,089.80	(976,392,910.20)	16,935,137,807.60
11010104	FAAC Special Allocations	1,575,700,000.00	1,575,700,000.00	44,493,693.57	(1,531,206,306.43)	204 245 052 50
11010105	Receipt of Share of State IGR	600,000,000.00	600,000,000.00	6,392,047.21	(593,607,952.79)	321,345,953.50
11010106	Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)	36,390,000.00	36,390,000.00	-	(36,390,000.00)	-
11010107	Exchange Difference	287,690,000.00	287,690,000.00	-	(287,690,000.00)	-
11010109	Recovered Excess Bank Charges	127,381,714.00	127,381,714.00	-	(127,381,714.00)	-
11010110	Budget Augmentation	6,280,000.00	6,280,000.00	-	(6,280,000.00)	-
11010112	Stabilization Fund Receipts	1,180,000.00	1,180,000.00	-	(1,180,000.00)	-
11010113	Equalisation Fund	162,810,000.00	162,810,000.00	48,584,751.66	(114,225,248.34)	-
11010201	Local Government Share of VAT	10,450,000,000.00	10,450,000,000.00	10,532,360,383.16	82,360,383.16	8,601,716,839.27
11010303	Local Government Share of Excess Crude Account	200,170,000.00	200,170,000.00	-	(200,170,000.00)	-
110101 - LOCA	AL GOVERNMENT SHARE OF FAAC Total	32,617,601,714.00	32,617,601,714.00	28,825,437,965.40	(3,792,163,748.60)	25,858,200,600.37
1101 - GOVERI	NMENT SHARE OF FAAC (STATUTORY REVENUE) T	32,617,601,714.00	32,617,601,714.00	28,825,437,965.40	(3,792,163,748.60)	25,858,200,600.37
40 INDEDEND	ENT DEVENUE					
12 - INDEPEND						
1201 - TAX RE						
120101 - PERS						070 000 00
12010101	Community Development/Poll Tax	1 620 000 00	1 620 000 00	-	- (4 620 000 00)	270,000.00
12010104	Stamp Duty	1,630,000.00	1,630,000.00	-	(1,630,000.00)	-
12010108	Livestock Tax	3,430,000.00	3,430,000.00	-	(3,430,000.00)	-
12010109	Other Service Taxes	1,700,000.00	1,700,000.00	-	(1,700,000.00)	270 000 00
120101 - PERS	ONAL TAXES Total	6,760,000.00	6,760,000.00	•	(6,760,000.00)	270,000.00
1201 - TAX RE	VENI IF Total	6,760,000.00	6,760,000.00	_	(6,760,000.00)	270,000.00
IZVI - IAKIL	VENUE TOTAL	0,100,000.00	0,100,000.00		(0,100,000.00)	210,000.00
1202 - NON-TA	X REVENUE					
120201 - LICEN	ICES - GENERAL					
12020102	Goldsmiths & Gold Dealer Licenses	-	-	-	-	1,655,200.00
12020105	Radio/Television Station Licences	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	-	(2,400,000.00)	-
12020107	Boats & Canoe (Small Craft) Licence	60,000.00	60,000.00	495,050.00	435,050.00	110,680.00
12020109	Registration of Voluntary Organizations	1,546,540.00	1,546,540.00	480,200.00	(1,066,340.00)	1,621,800.00
12020110	Inland Water-Way Licence	1,055,000.00	1,055,000.00	25,400.00	(1,029,600.00)	364,750.00
12020111	Bake House Licence	7,840,000.00	7,840,000.00	36,900.00	(7,803,100.00)	1,041,335.00
12020112	Bicycles Licence & Hire Permits	380,000.00	380,000.00	285,300.00	(94,700.00)	3,108,470.30
12020113	Brickmaking, Etc Licence	3,285,000.00	3,285,000.00	240,810.00	(3,044,190.00)	288,200.00
12020114	Cart Licences	700,000.00	700,000.00	4,383,100.00	3,683,100.00	18,612,640.00
12020115	Dane Gun Licences	4,418,000.00	4,418,000.00	540,950.00	(3,877,050.00)	100,000.00
12020116	Cattle Dealer Licences	20,546,831.00	20,546,831.00	8,922,710.00	(11,624,121.00)	11,698,970.00
12020117	Dried Fish & Meat Licences	1,525,000.00	1,525,000.00	256,000.00	(1,269,000.00)	11,800.00
12020118	Pet (Dog) Licences	1,960,000.00	1,960,000.00	946,900.00	(1,013,100.00)	372,000.00
12020119	Fishing Permits	2,050,000.00	2,050,000.00	1,682,100.00	(367,900.00)	1,201,550.00
12020120	Hawker's Permits	5,385,000.00	5,385,000.00	8,824,500.00	3,439,500.00	13,393,135.00

REVENUE DETAILS BY ECONOMIC LINE ITEMS CONT'D

12020121	Hunting Permits	2,728,000.00	2,728,000.00	245,600.00	(2,482,400.00)	28,200.00
12020122	Produce Buying Licences	26,700,000.00	26,700,000.00	21,520,283.16	(5,179,716.84)	10,141,940.00
12020123	Animal Health Certificate Licences	1,720,000.00	1,720,000.00	75,800.00	(1,644,200.00)	89,000.00
12020124	Abbattoir/Slaughter Licences	13,930,000.00	13,930,000.00	3,449,770.00	(10,480,230.00)	4,688,660.00
12020125	Renewal of Fisher Licences	1,010,000.00	1,010,000.00	1,040,040.00	30,040.00	306,900.00
12020126	Hiring Services	14,412,200.00	14,412,200.00	6,287,180.00	(8,125,020.00)	2,168,350.00
12020128	Borehole Drilling Licences	1,700,000.00	1,700,000.00	2,005,350.00	305,350.00	202,750.00
12020129	Pool Betting & Casino Licenses/Gaming	-	-	776,150.00	776,150.00	100,800.00
12020130	Cinematograph Licences	2,850,000.00	2,850,000.00	39,100.00	(2,810,900.00)	24,650.00
12020131	Liquor Licences	9,908,000.00	9,908,000.00	· -	(9,908,000.00)	· -
12020137	Trade Permit Licences	6,515,460.00	6,515,460.00	738,535.00	(5,776,925.00)	7,146,000.00
12020138	Forestry/Timber Licence	11,974,200.00	11,974,200.00	888,400.00	(11,085,800.00)	4,008,738.00
	CES - GENERAL Total	146,599,231.00	146,599,231.00	64,186,128.16	(82,413,102.84)	82,486,518.30
		,,	,,	, ,	(==, ==, =====, ,	,,
120202 - MININ	G RENTS					
	Mining Fees	26,787,878.00	26,787,878.00	40,994,105.00	14,206,227.00	40,647,287.37
120202 - MININ		26,787,878.00	26,787,878.00	40,994,105.00	14,206,227.00	40,647,287.37
TEVEVE IMITAIN	O NEITTO TOWN	20,101,010.00	20,101,010.00	40,004,100.00	14,200,221100	40,047,207107
120204 - FEES	- GENERAL					
12020404	Trade Union Fees	1,992,000.00	1,992,000.00	22,190.00	(1,969,810.00)	628,000.00
12020417	Contractor Registration Fees	7,880,000.00	7,880,000.00	30,000.00	(7,850,000.00)	730,200.00
12020418	Marriage/ Divorce Fees	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	3,637,520.00	2,557,520.00	6,391,000.00
12020425	Disinfection of Produce Fees	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	0,001,020.00	(2,000,000.00)	117,500.00
12020426	Court Summons/Oath Fees	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	64,000.00	64,000.00	1,103,750.00
12020427	Tender Fees	3,396,000.00	3,396,000.00	619,000.00	(2,777,000.00)	2,938,250.00
12020427	Bill Board Advertisement Fees	8,914,000.00	8,914,000.00	20,000.00	(8,894,000.00)	61,000.00
12020430	PHC Medical Consultancy Fees	0,314,000.00	0,914,000.00	20,000.00	(0,034,000.00)	599,600.00
12020440	Association Fees	1,112,000.00	1,112,000.00	269,200.00	(842,800.00)	2,192,000.00
12020442	Birth & Death Registration Fees	1,655,000.00	1,655,000.00	1,000.00	(1,654,000.00)	520,000.00
12020445	Change of Ownership Fees	7,475,000.00	7,475,000.00	1,000.00	(7,475,000.00)	1,200,750.00
12020445	Agricultural/Vetinary Services Fees	5,480,000.00	5,480,000.00	310,000.00	(5,170,000.00)	105,000.00
12020446	Development Levies	150,000.00	150,000.00	310,000.00	(150,000.00)	105,000.00
12020446	Business/Trade Operating Fees	22,390,000.00	22,390,000.00	14,341,450.00	(8,048,550.00)	10 007 004 15
				14,341,450.00		19,887,824.15
	Inspection Fees	1,660,000.00	1,660,000.00	20,000,00	(1,660,000.00)	347,000.00
12020451	Timber & Forest Fees	11,530,000.00	11,530,000.00	36,000.00	(11,494,000.00)	957,000.00
12020452	School Tuition/Registration/Examination Fees-	250,000.00	250,000.00	-	(250,000.00)	95,000.00
	Undergraduate	E00 000 00	F00 000 00	00.050.00		
12020453	Applications Fees	500,000.00	500,000.00	60,050.00	(439,950.00)	<u>-</u>
12020454	Parking Fees	4,300,000.00	4,300,000.00	377,700.00	(3,922,300.00)	-
12020456	School Tuition/Registration/Examination Fees - Others	-	-	142,000.00	142,000.00	620,000,00
12020457	Affiliation Charges	-	-	36,000.00	36,000.00	638,000.00
12020458	Unity/Staff/Other School Fees/Levies	0.500.000.00	0.500.000.00	4 250 050 00	- (0.000.050.00)	25,000.00
12020459	Right of Occupancy Fees	9,580,000.00	9,580,000.00	1,350,650.00	(8,229,350.00)	55,000.00
12020460	Building Plan Approval Fees	2,786,800.00	2,786,800.00	556,500.00	(2,230,300.00)	425,500.00
12020461	Title Transfer Fees	400,000.00	400,000.00	- 4 440 000 00	(400,000.00)	0.005.000.00
12020463	Hospital Service Registration Fees	2,050,000.00	2,050,000.00	1,419,000.00	(631,000.00)	2,005,800.00
12020464	Hospital Service Charges	4 000 000 00	- 4 000 000 00	-	- (4.000.000.000	553,700.00
12020465	Sports/Recreational Facilities Fees	4,090,000.00	4,090,000.00	- 40.440.550.00	(4,090,000.00)	- 44 000 000 00
12020466	Indigenship Registration Fees	36,655,000.00	36,655,000.00	19,110,550.00	(17,544,450.00)	11,003,230.00
12020478	Workshop Fees	600,000.00	600,000.00	-	(600,000.00)	258,500.00
120204 - FEES	- GENERAL Total	137,925,800.00	137,925,800.00	42,402,810.00	(95,522,990.00)	52,838,604.15
100007	OF WED AL					
120205 - FINES				,	(2 == : : : :	. =
12020501	Fines/Penalties	2,610,000.00	2,610,000.00	40,000.00	(2,570,000.00)	1,564,300.00
12020503	Dislodging of Effluent/Pollution Fine	13,200,000.00	13,200,000.00	-	(13,200,000.00)	-
120205 - FINES	- GENERAL Total	15,810,000.00	15,810,000.00	40,000.00	(15,770,000.00)	1,564,300.00

REVENUE DETAILS BY ECONOMIC LINE ITEMS CONT'D

	REVENUE DETAILS D	200110				
120206 - SALE						
12020601	Sales of Journal & Publications	-	-	-	-	641,000.00
12020602	Sales of Books	18,000.00	18,000.00	-	(18,000.00)	-
12020603	Sales of ID Cards	200,000.00	200,000.00	-	(200,000.00)	-
12020604	Sales of Stores/Scraps/Unservicable Items	4,270,000.00	4,270,000.00	850,000.00	(3,420,000.00)	-
12020605	Sales of Vaccines	1,100,000.00	1,100,000.00	-	(1,100,000.00)	-
12020607	Sales of Consultancy Registration Forms	=	-	600,000.00	600,000.00	-
12020608	Sales of Improved Seeds/Chemical	-	-	10,000.00	10,000.00	-
12020609	Proceeds From Sales of Farm Produce	9,090,000.00	9,090,000.00	-	(9,090,000.00)	610,000.00
12020610	Proceeds From Sales of Goods By Public Auctions	3,180,000.00	3,180,000.00	3,575,700.00	395,700.00	-
12020611	Proceeds From Sales of Govt. Vehicles	2,950,000.00	2,950,000.00	3,440,000.00	490,000.00	656,000.00
12020612	Proceeds From Sales of Drugs and Medications	5,010,000.00	5,010,000.00	-	(5,010,000.00)	-
12020614	Proceeds From Sales of Govt. Building	2,100,000.00	2,100,000.00	-	(2,100,000.00)	-
12020616	Sales of Forms	4,200,000.00	4,200,000.00	-	(4,200,000.00)	-
12020620	Sales of Other Government Properties	8,103,000.00	8,103,000.00	2,205,000.00	(5,898,000.00)	-
	S - GENERAL Total	40,221,000.00	40,221,000.00	10,680,700.00	(29,540,300.00)	1,907,000.00
		,	, ,	, ,		, ,
120207 - EARN	NINGS -GENERAL					
12020701	Earnings From Consultancy Services	380,000.00	380,000.00	-	(380,000.00)	135,500.00
12020702	Earnings From Laboratory Services	180,000.00	180,000.00	-	(180,000.00)	-
12020703	Earnings From Hire of Plants & Equipment	4,950,000.00	4,950,000.00	2,927,000.00	(2,023,000.00)	7,000.00
12020704	Earnings From the Use of Govt. Vehicles	13,068,000.00	13,068,000.00	2,314,200.00	(10,753,800.00)	80,000.00
12020705	Earnings From the Use of Govt. Halls/Others	1,420,000.00	1,420,000.00	142,000.00	(1,278,000.00)	-
12020706	Earnings From Toll Gates	- 1,120,000.00	- 1,120,000.00	3,837,950.00	3,837,950.00	869,500.00
12020707	Earnings From Medical Services	3,450,000.00	3,450,000.00	- 0,001,000.00	(3,450,000.00)	126,000.00
12020708	Earnings From Agricultural Produce	44,722,000.00	44,722,000.00	3,409,400.00	(41,312,600.00)	13,093,920.00
12020709	Earnings From Tourism/Culture/Arts Centres	4,000,000.00	4,000,000.00	0,400,400.00	(4,000,000.00)	10,000,020.00
12020710	Earnings From Hire of Aircraft	4,000,000.00	+,000,000.00	_	(4,000,000.00)	50,800.00
12020711	Earnings From Commercial Activities	169,165,847.00	169,165,847.00	68,212,916.17	(100,952,930.83)	41,775,144.43
12020711	Earnings From Library Services	-	100,100,041.00		(100,302,300.00)	20,000.00
12020714	Earnings From ICT Services	553,000.00	553,000.00	_	(553,000.00)	54,000.00
12020714	Maintenance/Repairs Fees	450,000.00	450,000.00		(450,000.00)	34,000.00
	NINGS -GENERAL Total	242,338,847.00	242,338,847.00	80,843,466.17	(161,495,380.83)	56,211,864.43
120201 - LAINI	NINGS-GENERAL TOTAL	242,330,041.00	242,330,047.00	00,043,400.17	(101,433,300.03)	30,211,004.43
120208 - RENT	ON GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS - GENERAL					
12020801	Rent on Govt. Quarters	11,500,000.00	11,500,000.00	1,130,600.00	(10,369,400.00)	435,550.00
12020802	Rent on Govt. Qualiers	2,100,000.00	2,100,000.00	760,000.00	(1,340,000.00)	24,000.00
12020803	Rent on Govt Buildings	13,562,000.00	13,562,000.00	3,768,100.00	(9,793,900.00)	2,128,514.69
12020804	Rent on Conference Centres	13,302,000.00	13,302,000.00	3,700,100.00	(3,733,300.00)	49,300.00
	ON GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS - GENERAL Total	27,162,000.00	27,162,000.00	5,658,700.00	(21,503,300.00)	2,637,364.69
120200 - RENT	ON GOVERNIMENT BUILDINGS - GENERAL TOTAL	21,102,000.00	21,102,000.00	3,030,700.00	(21,505,500.00)	2,037,304.09
120200 DENT	ON LAND & OTHERS - GENERAL					
	Rent on Govt. Land	09 070 000 00	00 070 000 00	2 700 250 00	(06 171 750 00)	60,477,660.00
12020901 12020903	Rents & Premium on the Allocation of Land	98,970,000.00 2,600,000.00	98,970,000.00 2,600,000.00	2,798,250.00 346,800.00	(96,171,750.00) (2,253,200.00)	2,000.00
				·		
12020904	Rents of Plots & Sites Services Programme	4,850,000.00	4,850,000.00	5,400,380.00	550,380.00	1,553,950.06
12020905	Lease Rental	11,200,000.00	11,200,000.00	591,000.00	(10,609,000.00)	160,000.00
12020906	Rents on Govt. Properties	11,610,000.00	11,610,000.00	864,000.00	(10,746,000.00)	-
120209 - KENI	ON LAND & OTHERS - GENERAL Total	129,230,000.00	129,230,000.00	10,000,430.00	(119,229,570.00)	62,193,610.06
400040 5=5:	WATERITO GENERA!					
	NYMENTS - GENERAL			450 545 00	450 545 00	
12021002	Motor Vehicle Advances	-	-	158,515.00	158,515.00	-
12021006	Refunds	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,772,276.30	772,276.30	10,582,525.28
120210 - REPA	YMENTS - GENERAL Total	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,930,791.30	930,791.30	10,582,525.28

REVENUE DETAILS BY ECONOMIC LINE ITEMS CONT'D

	NEVENOE DETINES	DI LCCN	OMITO DI	12 112112	00111 2	
120211 - INVE	STMENT INCOME					
12021102	Dividend Received	6,605,000.00	6,605,000.00	24,859.62	(6,580,140.38)	46,162.22
12021103	Other Investment Income	3,900,000.00	3,900,000.00	-	(3,900,000.00)	697,000.00
120211 - INVE	STMENT INCOME Total	10,505,000.00	10,505,000.00	24,859.62	(10,480,140.38)	743,162.22
		, ,	, ,	,	, , ,	,
120212 - INTE	REST EARNED					
12021203	Refurbishing Loan	300,000.00	300,000.00	_	(300,000.00)	_
	REST EARNED Total	300,000.00	300,000.00	_	(300,000.00)	
120212 11112	The state of the s	000,000.00	000,000100		(000,000,000	
120214 - RATI	FS.					
120214-1041	Tenement Rate	5,500,000.00	5,500,000.00	66,178,320.00	60,678,320.00	8,269,410.00
12021404	Ground Rent	3,300,000.00	3,300,000.00	00,170,020.00	00,070,020.00	40,000.00
12021404 120214 - RATI	II.	5,500,000.00	5,500,000.00	66,178,320.00	60,678,320.00	8,309,410.00
120214 - KATI	LS Total	3,300,000.00	3,300,000.00	00,170,320.00	00,070,320.00	0,309,410.00
1202 - NON-T	AX REVENUE Total	783,379,756.00	783,379,756.00	322,940,310.25	(460,439,445.75)	320,121,646.50
1202 - NON-17	AX REVENUE TOtal	100,019,100.00	100,319,130.00	322,340,310.23	(400,433,443.73)	320,121,040.30
13 - AID AND (CDANTS					
1302 - GRANT						
	EIGN GRANTS					
130204-1 0K	Foreign Grants	440,000,000.00	440,000,000.00		(440,000,000.00)	
	EIGN GRANTS Total		, ,	-	, , ,	-
130204 - FUR	EIGN GRANTS TOTAL	440,000,000.00	440,000,000.00	•	(440,000,000.00)	•
4202 CDANT	'C Total	440 000 000 00	440 000 000 00		(440,000,000,00)	
1302 - GRANT	5 10tai	440,000,000.00	440,000,000.00	•	(440,000,000.00)	•
44 CADITAL	DEVELOPMENTELIND (ODE) DESCRIPTS					
	DEVELOPMENTFUND (CDF) RECEIPTS					
	S BORROWINGS RECEIPT					
140303 - DOM	ESTIC LOANS/ BORROWINGS RECEIPT					
	Domestic Loans/ Borrowings from Financial			,		
14030101	Institutions	3,971,500,000.00	3,971,500,000.00	128,897,387.04	(3,842,602,612.96)	-
	Domestic Loans/ Borrowings from Other Government					
14030102	Entities	-	-	610,859,255.87	610,859,255.87	-
140303 - DOM	ESTIC LOANS/ BORROWINGS RECEIPT Total	3,971,500,000.00	3,971,500,000.00	739,756,642.91	(3,231,743,357.09)	•
					(2 22 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	
1403 - LOANS	6/ BORROWINGS RECEIPT Total	3,971,500,000.00	3,971,500,000.00	739,756,642.91	(3,231,743,357.09)	-
1/07 - EVTDA	ORDINARY ITEMS					
	RAORDINARY ITEMS					
1407011-EXT	Extraordinary Items					757,842.64
14070101	Unspecified Revenue	10,445,000.00	10,445,000.00	-	(10,445,000.00)	1,825,266.66
14070102	Recoveries (Stolen & Other Funds)		4,200,000.00	-		
	RAORDINARY ITEMS Total	4,200,000.00		-	(4,200,000.00)	20,000.00 2,603,109.30
140/UI - EXII	VAOLUTII I NAMIUNO I I I I NAMIUNO I I I I I NAMIUNO I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	14,645,000.00	14,645,000.00	•	(14,645,000.00)	2,003,109.30
1/07 - EYTDA	ORDINARY ITEMS Total	14,645,000.00	14,645,000.00		(14,645,000.00)	2,603,109.30
14VI - EAIKA	ONDINANT HEWIS TOTAL	14,045,000.00	14,045,000.00	•	(14,040,000.00)	2,003,103.30
Grand Total		37,833,886,470.00	37,833,886,470.00	29,888,134,918.56	(7,945,751,551.44)	26,181,195,356.17
Orania Total		01,000,000,410.00	01,000,000,410.00	23,000,134,310.30	(1,340,101,001.44)	40,101,133,330.17

SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE DETAILS

	2014IIAIAIA	OI IOIAL L	.AF LINDII C		_5	
ECONOMIC	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED	FINAL BUDGET	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
CODE 🔻	v	BUDGET 2022 🔻	2022	▼	•	•
		Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
2	EXPENDITURES					
21	Personnel Cost					
04040404	Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/	0.440.200.000.00	0.400.000.500.00	0.075.400.007.04	00 050 000 40	0 400 700 000 50
21010101	Allowances)	8,410,300,000.00	8,169,086,500.00	8,075,430,207.81	93,656,292.19	8,122,786,026.58
21010102	Overtime Payments	-	-	-	_	-
	Consolidated Revenue Charges - Salaries/	400 000 000 00	404 000 000 00	4 5 40 000 00	170 100 000 00	00 700 540 04
21010103	Allowances	480,000,000.00	181,000,000.00	1,540,000.00	179,460,000.00	29,726,513.34
210201	Allowances	178,500,000.00	225,126,000.00	146,222,973.35	78,903,026.65	23,892,336.40
	Social Contributions	-		-	-	
	Social Benefits	20,000,000.00	20,000,000.00	_	20,000,000.00	_
	Personnel Cost Total	9,088,800,000.00	8,595,212,500.00	8,223,193,181.16	372,019,318.84	8,176,404,876.32
	Totaliner Good Total	0,000,000,000.00	0,000,212,000.00	0,220,100,101.10	012,010,010.04	0,110,404,010.02
2202	Overhead Cost					
	Travels and Transport - General	233,850,000.00	395,447,000.00	337,209,698.76	58,237,301.24	132,663,839.45
	Utilities - General	77,100,000.00	178,162,100.00	118,579,184.25	59,582,915.75	43,428,186.22
	Materials and Supplies - General	779,300,000.00	769,163,000.00	477,603,637.57	291,559,362.43	148,204,135.17
	Maintenance Services - General	403,900,000.00	450,147,600.00	165,447,767.99	284,699,832.01	44,787,361.03
	Training - General	139,940,000.00	144,727,800.00	104,951,544.43	39,776,255.57	101,991,745.60
	Other Services - General	2,258,460,000.00	2,393,983,800.00	2,046,559,108.96	347,424,691.04	1,653,406,571.44
	Consulting and Professional Services	242,000,000.00	465,089,600.00	326,481,521.12	138,608,078.88	280,774,260.40
	Fuel and Lubricants	113,500,000.00	113,500,000.00	56,490,575.00	57,009,425.00	70,159,483.40
	Financial Charges	83,000,000.00	83,000,000.00	7,796,939.06	75,203,060.94	1,012,741.42
220210	Miscellaneous Expenses	3,346,520,000.00	3,345,593,500.00	2,410,926,551.39	934,666,948.61	620,026,997.79
	Overhead Cost Total	7,677,570,000.00	8,338,814,400.00	6,052,046,528.52	2,286,767,871.48	3,096,455,321.92
	Loans and Advances					
220301	Staff Loans and Advances - General	-	-	-	-	-
	Loans and Advances Total	-	-	-	-	-
2204	Grants and Contrbutions					
220401	Local Grants and Contrbutions	13,280,110,000.00	12,721,627,800.00	11,814,856,685.06	906,771,114.94	11,541,350,289.83
220402	Foreign Grants and Contrbutions	-	-	-	-	-
	Grants and Contrbutions Total	13,280,110,000.00	12,721,627,800.00	11,814,856,685.06	906,771,114.94	11,541,350,289.83
2205	Subsidies					
220501	Subsidy to Government Owned Companies &					
	Parastatals	718,060,000.00	635,387,900.00	203,024,267.72	432,363,632.28	37,720,885.56
220502	Subsidy to Private Companies	-	-	-	-	-
	Subsidies Total	718,060,000.00	635,387,900.00	203,024,267.72	432,363,632.28	37,720,885.56
		. ,				
2206	Public Debt Charges					
	Loans Repayment	1,174,600,000.00	1,600,892,400.00	1,435,517,349.79	165,375,050.21	1,006,469,710.27
	Public Debt Charges Total	1,174,600,000.00	1,600,892,400.00	1,435,517,349.79	165,375,050.21	1,006,469,710.27
	3	, ,,	,,,	, , . ,	, ,	,,
2207	Transfers - Payment					
	Transfer to Fund Recurrent Expenditure-Paymen	t -	47,205,000.00	47,205,000.00	_	_
	Transfers Payment - Total		47,205,000.00	47,205,000.00	_	_
	Transfer aymont Total		,200,000.00	,200,000.00		
23	Capital Expenditure					
	Purchase of Fixed Assets	1,709,500,000.00	2,114,039,100.00	735,937,754.52	1,378,101,345.48	186,233,949.20
	Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	6,698,500,000.00	6,285,717,000.00	1,205,640,589.24	5,080,076,410.76	1,120,270,981.89
	Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	1,255,360,000.00	1,255,360,000.00	131,614,904.47	1,123,745,095.53	29,105,464.30
	Preservation of the Environment	44,500,000.00	50,161,000.00	11,781,190.00	38,379,810.00	1,088,000.00
230501	Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	178,500,000.00	181,082,900.00	6,165,698.50	174,917,201.50	4 226 600 205 22
	Capital Expenditure Total	9,886,360,000.00	9,886,360,000.00	2,091,140,136.73	7,795,219,863.27	1,336,698,395.39
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	41,825,500,000.00	41,825,500,000.00	29,866,983,148.99	11,958,516,851.01	25,195,099,479.29

EXPENDITURE DETAILS BY ECONOMIC LINE ITEMS

FOOMORIO	DESCRIPTION DE LA L					A OTHER 2004
ECONOMIC CODE	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
		N	N	Ħ	N	Ħ
21 - PERSONI						
2101 - SALAF						
	ARIES AND WAGES Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/Allowances)	8,410,300,000.00	8,169,086,500.00	8,075,430,207.81	93,656,292.19	8,122,786,026.58
	Consolidated Revenue Charges - Salaries/Allowances	480,000,000.00	181,000,000.00	1,540,000.00	179,460,000.00	29,726,513.34
	ARIES AND WAGES Total	8,890,300,000.00	8,350,086,500.00	8,076,970,207.81	273,116,292.19	8,152,512,539.92
210101 - OAL	ANIES AND WAGES TOTAL	0,030,300,000.00	0,330,000,300.00	0,010,310,201.01	213,110,232.13	0,132,312,333.32
2101 - SALAF	RY Total	8,890,300,000.00	8,350,086,500.00	8,076,970,207.81	273,116,292.19	8,152,512,539.92
2101 0712711	T TOWN	0,000,000,000	0,000,000,000.00	0,010,010,201101	210,110,202.10	0,102,012,000.02
2102 - ALLOV	NANCES AND SOCIAL CONTRIBUTIONS					
210201 - ALL	OWANCES					
21020101	Non Regular Allowances	178,500,000.00	225,126,000.00	146,222,973.35	78,903,026.65	23,892,336.40
210201 - ALL	OWANCES Total	178,500,000.00	225,126,000.00	146,222,973.35	78,903,026.65	23,892,336.40
2102 - ALLOV	NANCES AND SOCIAL CONTRIBUTIONS Total	178,500,000.00	225,126,000.00	146,222,973.35	78,903,026.65	23,892,336.40
2103 - SOCIA						
	CIAL BENEFITS					
21030103	Death Benefits	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	-	5,000,000.00	-
	Severence Gratuity	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	-	15,000,000.00	-
210301 - 500	CIAL BENEFITS Total	20,000,000.00	20,000,000.00	•	20,000,000.00	-
2402 COCIA	I DENIFITO Takal	20,000,000,00	20,000,000,00		20 000 000 00	
2103 - SUCIA	L BENEFITS Total	20,000,000.00	20,000,000.00	-	20,000,000.00	-
21 - DEDSONI	I NEL COST Total	9,088,800,000.00	8,595,212,500.00	8,223,193,181.16	372,019,318.84	8,176,404,876.32
ZI - FLIXOUNI		3,000,000,000.00	0,333,212,300.00	0,223,193,101.10	372,013,310.04	0,170,404,070.32
22 - OTHER R	RECURRENT COSTS					
2202 - OVERI						
	VEL AND TRANSPORT - GENERAL					
	Local Travel & Transport Training	150,650,000.00	255,540,800.00	240,041,634.64	15,499,165.36	113,998,416.65
	Local Travel & Transport Others	83,200,000.00	139,906,200.00	97,168,064.12	42,738,135.88	18,665,422.80
	VEL AND TRANSPORT - GENERAL Total	233,850,000.00	395,447,000.00	337,209,698.76	58,237,301.24	132,663,839.45
220202 - UTIL	LITIES - GENERAL					
	Electricity Charges	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	4,063,794.68	35,936,205.32	3,227,186.22
	Water Rates	32,100,000.00	132,512,100.00	112,545,389.57	19,966,710.43	39,851,000.00
	Sewage Charges	500,000.00	500,000.00	-	500,000.00	-
	Software Charges/License Renewal	4,500,000.00	5,150,000.00	1,970,000.00	3,180,000.00	350,000.00
220202 - UTIL	LITIES - GENERAL Total	77,100,000.00	178,162,100.00	118,579,184.25	59,582,915.75	43,428,186.22
220202 MAT	 Ferials and Supplies - General					
220203 - WAT 22020301	Office Stationaries/Computer Consumables	47,400,000.00	51,370,200.00	34,396,187.43	16,974,012.57	21,206,617.01
	·	100,000.00	100,000.00		70,000.00	21,200,017.01
22020303 22020304	Newspapers Magazines and Periodicals	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	30,000.00 498,000.00	4,502,000.00	220,000.00
	Printing of Non Security Documents	46,000,000.00	60,722,800.00	41,220,789.53	19,502,010.47	16,255,990.00
22020306	Printing of Neurity Documents	33,000,000.00	35,940,000.00	16,922,136.36	19,017,863.64	20,199,209.09
	Drugs/Laboratory/Medical Supplies	480,500,000.00	483,285,000.00	335,279,649.25	148,005,350.75	24,593,400.00
	Field and Camping Materials Supplies	3,000,000.00	3,270,000.00	3,270,000.00	-	-
22020309	Uniforms and Other Clothing	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	300,000.00	700,000.00	160,000.00
22020310	Teachind Aids/Instructional Materials	24,300,000.00	39,475,000.00	28,186,375.00	11,288,625.00	4,309,000.00
22020311	Food stuff/Cartering Materials Supplies	109,000,000.00	59,000,000.00	14,557,500.00	44,442,500.00	17,165,496.04
22020312	Production, Publication and Circulation of Annual Financial Statements	22,500,000.00	22,500,000.00	1,695,000.00	20,805,000.00	43,199,423.03
	Production of Reports to Public Accounts Committee (PAC)	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	-	5,000,000.00	780,000.00
	Other Materials and Supplies	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	1,248,000.00	1,252,000.00	115,000.00
220203 - MAT	FERIALS AND SUPPLIES - GENERAL Total	779,300,000.00	769,163,000.00	477,603,637.57	291,559,362.43	148,204,135.17
	NTENANCE SERVICES GENERAL	44,000,000	00.000.000.5	00 540 500 55	00.000.000.5	4 00= =00 ==
	Maintenance of Motor Vehicles/Transport Equipment	44,000,000.00	60,208,900.00	29,542,509.09	30,666,390.91	4,097,500.00
	Maintenance of Office Furniture	18,700,000.00	22,405,000.00	5,572,000.00	16,833,000.00	257,300.00
	Maintenance of Office Building/Residential Qtrs	43,500,000.00	46,496,900.00	18,744,900.00	27,752,000.00	7,263,700.00
	Maintenance of Office/IT Equipment	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	15 007 200 00	2,500,000.00	600,000.00
22020405 22020406	Maintenance of Plant and Generators Other Maintenance Services	65,000,000.00 95,100,000.00	70,730,000.00 95,100,000.00	15,007,300.00 26,158,300.00	55,722,700.00 68,941,700.00	5,971,010.00 7,185,351.03
	Maintenance Services Maintenance of Communication Equipment	3,500,000.00	3,500,000.00	20,100,300.00	3,500,000.00	30,000.00
	Maintenance of Communication Equipment Maintenance of Market/Public Places	68,500,000.00	68,500,000.00	18,941,040.00	49,558,960.00	8,001,500.00
	Minor Road Maintenance	63,100,000.00	80,706,800.00	51,481,718.90	29,225,081.10	11,381,000.00
	NTENANCE SERVICES GENERAL Total	403,900,000.00	450,147,600.00	165,447,767.99	284,699,832.01	44,787,361.03
ZZUZU4 - IVIAII	NI LIMANUE JERVIUEJ GENERAL TUIRI	403,300,000.00	450,141,000.00	105,441,101.99	Z04,033,03Z.U1	44,101,301.03

EXPENDITURE DETAILS BY ECONOMIC LINE ITEMS CONT'D

	EXPENDITURE DETAILS BY	ECONO	MIC DIMI		COMID	
220205 - TR	AINING GENERAL					
22020501	Local Training	38,940,000.00	38,940,000.00	11,320,818.16	27,619,181.84	3,472,109.40
22020502	International Training	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	10,000.00	990,000.00	-
22020503	Cont to Local Govt Service Comm. Training Fund	100,000,000.00	104,787,800.00	93,620,726.27	11,167,073.73	98,519,636.20
	AINING GENERAL Total	139,940,000.00	144,727,800.00	104,951,544.43	39,776,255.57	101,991,745.60
110200 110		100,010,000,00	111,121,000.00	10 1,00 1,01 1110	00,110,200.01	101,001,110.00
220206 - OT	HER SERVICES - GENERAL					
22020601	Security Services	1,922,110,000.00	1,934,120,800.00	1,836,427,908.96	97,692,891.04	1,206,933,896.40
22020602	Office Rent	13,500,000.00	13,500,000.00	4,600,000.00	8,900,000.00	2,752,000.00
22020603	Residential Rent	85,500,000.00	99,702,000.00	55,322,000.00	44,380,000.00	30,368,333.34
22020604	Security Vote (Including Operations)	72,000,000.00	76,210,000.00	10,210,000.00	66,000,000.00	388,457,000.00
22020605	Cleaning and Fumigation Services	115,000,000.00	115,000,000.00	21,630,200.00	93,369,800.00	7,065,250.00
22020606	Land Uses Charges	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	907,000.00	4,093,000.00	9,933,655.30
22020607	Rescue Service	45,350,000.00	150,451,000.00	117,462,000.00	32,989,000.00	7,896,436.40
220206 - OT	HER SERVICES - GENERAL Total	2,258,460,000.00	2,393,983,800.00	2,046,559,108.96	347,424,691.04	1,653,406,571.44
	NSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICES - GENERAL					
22020701	Financial Consulting	32,000,000.00	147,556,900.00	145,132,333.09	2,424,566.91	64,127,646.59
22020702	Information Technology Consulting	6,500,000.00	67,071,300.00	65,571,254.45	1,500,045.55	35,765,563.41
22020703	Legal Services	23,000,000.00	23,000,000.00	8,756,200.00	14,243,800.00	420,000.00
22020704	Engineering Services	8,500,000.00	8,500,000.00	-	8,500,000.00	50,000.00
22020705	Architectural Serivces	13,500,000.00	13,500,000.00	-	13,500,000.00	130,000.00
22020706	Surveying Services	4,000,000.00	4,000,000.00	250,000.00	3,750,000.00	5,187,000.00
22020707	Agricultural Consulting	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	1,280,000.00	8,720,000.00	29,497,062.28
22020708	Medical Consulting	8,000,000.00	8,000,000.00	65,000.00	7,935,000.00	4,000,000.00
22020709	Auditing of Accounts	116,500,000.00	125,826,400.00	47,791,733.58	78,034,666.42	141,596,988.12
22020710	Other Consultancy Services	20,000,000.00	57,635,000.00	57,635,000.00	10,001,000.12	111,000,000.12
	NSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICES - GENERAL Total	242,000,000.00	465,089,600.00	326,481,521.12	138,608,078.88	280,774,260.40
220201 - 00	NOOETING &TROTEGOIGHAE GERVICEG - GERERAE TOTAL	242,000,000.00	403,003,000.00	320,401,321.12	130,000,070.00	200,114,200.40
220200 EIII	EL AND LUBRICANTS - GENERAL					
		47 500 000 00	47.500.000.00	740 000 00	40 704 000 00	40.040.000.00
22020801	Motor Vehicle Fuel Cost	17,500,000.00	17,500,000.00	718,200.00	16,781,800.00	18,040,298.90
22020802	Other Transport Equipments Fuel Cost	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	-	1,000,000.00	
22020803	Plant/Generator Fuel Cost	95,000,000.00	95,000,000.00	55,772,375.00	39,227,625.00	52,119,184.50
220208 - FU	EL AND LUBRICANTS - GENERAL Total	113,500,000.00	113,500,000.00	56,490,575.00	57,009,425.00	70,159,483.40
	ANCIAL CHARGES GENERAL					
22020901	Bank Charges (Other than Interest)	82,000,000.00	82,000,000.00	7,796,939.06	74,203,060.94	1,012,741.42
22020904	Other CRF Bank Charges	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	-	1,000,000.00	-
220209 - FIN	ANCIAL CHARGES GENERAL Total	83,000,000.00	83,000,000.00	7,796,939.06	75,203,060.94	1,012,741.42
220210 - MIS	SCELLANEOUS EXPENSES - GENERAL					
22021001	Refreshment and Meals	340,000,000.00	342,615,600.00	215,770,106.82	126,845,493.18	67,711,254.22
22021002	Honorarium and Sitting Allowance	660,000,000.00	575,827,900.00	434,067,707.76	141,760,192.24	33,284,748.00
22021003	Publicity and Advertisements	31,000,000.00	33,407,000.00	8,268,000.00	25,139,000.00	3,989,079.00
22021004	Medical Expenses - Local	68,000,000.00	74,959,800.00	44,629,430.00	30,330,370.00	58,388,000.00
22021006	Postage and Courier Services	300,000.00	300,000.00	-	300,000.00	55,000.00
22021007	Welfare Packages	459,000,000.00	369,796,500.00	290,369,182.32	79,427,317.68	138,827,349.63
22021009	Sporting Activities	23,500,000.00	30,896,000.00	21,866,000.00	9,030,000.00	11,460,100.00
22021014	Annual Budget Expenses and Administration	68,000,000.00	72,998,000.00	53,274,000.00	19,724,000.00	19,048,818.18
22021019	Medical Expenses - International	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00	-	12,000,000.00	1,100,000.00
22021013	Election-Logistic Support	120,000,000.00	120,000,000.00	10,950,000.00	109,050,000.00	24,864,000.00
22021020	Special Days/Celebrations	47,000,000.00	79,031,000.00	72,887,818.19	6,143,181.81	46,539,000.00
22021021		2,000,000.00	2,840,000.00	2,840,000.00	U,14J,101.01	+0,000,000.00
	Youth Corpers Allowance				- 44 400 050 54	474 450 000 70
22021023	Other Miscellaneous Expenses	215,420,000.00	257,332,600.00	212,834,349.49	44,498,250.51	171,159,820.76
22021037	Margin for Increase in Costs	8,900,000.00	8,900,000.00	- 0.70.00= 00	8,900,000.00	0.404.004.00
22021041	Contingency	51,500,000.00	54,922,000.00	8,873,265.00	46,048,735.00	8,131,064.30
22021042	Recurrent Adjustment	99,900,000.00	99,900,000.00	2,195,000.00	97,705,000.00	-
22021047	Covid-19 Logistics and Intervention Fund	197,000,000.00	234,710,000.00	158,374,146.36	76,335,853.64	35,468,763.70
22021048	Development Facilitators & Logistics	935,000,000.00	967,157,100.00	873,652,545.44	93,504,554.56	-
22021049	Disease Control	8,000,000.00	8,000,000.00	75,000.00	7,925,000.00	<u>-</u>
220210 - MIS	SCELLANEOUS EXPENSES - GENERAL Total	3,346,520,000.00	3,345,593,500.00	2,410,926,551.39	934,666,948.61	620,026,997.79
2202 - OVER	HEAD COST Total	7,677,570,000.00	8,338,814,400.00	6,052,046,528.52	2,286,767,871.48	3,096,455,321.92

EXPENDITURE DETAILS BY ECONOMIC LINE ITEMS CONT'D

	EXPENDITURE DETAILS BY	ECONO	MIC LIM	E IIEMIS	CONID	
2204 - GRAN	TS AND CONTRIBUTIONS - GENERAL					
220401 - LOC	CAL GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS					
22040101	Grant to Other Governments - Current	140,000,000.00	217,663,300.00	144,513,999.99	73,149,300.01	-
22040103	Grant to Local Governments - Current	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	200,000.00	1,800,000.00	-
22040105	Grants to Government Owned Companies - Current	11,500,000.00	11,500,000.00	-	11,500,000.00	-
22040109	Grants to Communities/NGOs	57,600,000.00	57,600,000.00	11,086,000.00	46,514,000.00	6,585,000.00
22040103	Grants to Academic Institutions	8,720,010,000.00	8,083,462,300.00	7,955,219,263.67	128,243,036.33	5,767,298,184.52
			450,340,000.00			
22040111	Contribution to Traditional Councils	498,000,000.00		344,756,572.11	105,583,427.89	283,966,600.00
22040112	Contribution to Min. for LG/Bureau for Adm. Expenses	144,000,000.00	246,031,400.00	246,030,866.71	533.29	133,845,242.01
22040115	Grants/Allocation to Development Areas	190,000,000.00	131,515,500.00	680,000.00	130,835,500.00	-
22040116	Contribution to Local Government Education Authority	1,070,000,000.00	1,136,773,400.00	1,133,683,720.34	3,089,679.66	3,724,210,773.75
22040117	Contribution to Primary Health Care Development Agency	62,000,000.00	62,000,000.00	1,015,000.00	60,985,000.00	2,000,000.00
22040118	Contribution to Local government Staff Pension Board	2,085,000,000.00	2,125,337,300.00	1,965,554,091.11	159,783,208.89	1,623,444,489.55
22040119	Contribution to Auditor General for Local Governments	300,000,000.00	197,404,600.00	12,117,171.13	185,287,428.87	-
	CAL GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS Total	13,280,110,000.00	12,721,627,800.00	11,814,856,685.06	906,771,114.94	11,541,350,289.83
220101 200	The order of the order of the order	10,200,110,000.00	12,121,021,000.00	11,011,000,000,00	000,111,111101	11,011,000,200.00
2204 - CDAN	TS AND CONTRIBUTIONS - GENERAL Total	13,280,110,000.00	12,721,627,800.00	11,814,856,685.06	906,771,114.94	11,541,350,289.83
2204 - GIVAN	TO AND CONTRIBUTIONS - GENERAL TOTAL	13,200,110,000.00	12,721,027,000.00	11,014,030,003.00	300,771,114.34	11,541,550,205.05
	DISABATION					
	DIES GENERAL					
	SSIDY TO GOVERNMENT OWNED COMPANIES & PARASTATALS					
22050102	Meals subsidy to Government Schools	23,500,000.00	23,500,000.00	1,558,100.00	21,941,900.00	1,214,000.00
22050106	Agricultural Inputs Subsidy	370,500,000.00	346,327,900.00	128,996,367.72	217,331,532.28	553,300.00
22050107	Health Subsidy	69,900,000.00	69,900,000.00	6,833,800.00	63,066,200.00	30,000.00
22050108	Religious Pilgrimage Subsidy	254,160,000.00	195,660,000.00	65,636,000.00	130,024,000.00	35,923,585.56
	SSIDY TO GOVERNMENT OWNED COMPANIES & PARASTATALS Total	718,060,000.00	635,387,900.00	203,024,267.72	432,363,632.28	37,720,885.56
	The state of the s	1 10,000,000,00	000,001,000.00	200,021,201112	102,000,002.20	01,120,000.00
2205 CLIDCH	DIES GENERAL Total	718,060,000.00	635,387,900.00	203,024,267.72	432,363,632.28	37,720,885.56
2203 - 30031	DIES GENERAL TOTAL	110,000,000.00	033,307,300.00	203,024,201.12	432,303,032.20	31,120,003.30
aaaa Bubu	A DEDT AUA DOCA					
	C DEBT CHARGES					
	ANS REPAYMENT					
22060101	Internal Loans	932,000,000.00	1,443,292,400.00	1,435,392,349.79	7,900,050.21	1,006,469,710.27
22060106	Other Funds	242,600,000.00	157,600,000.00	125,000.00	157,475,000.00	-
220601 - LOA	ANS REPAYMENT Total	1,174,600,000.00	1,600,892,400.00	1,435,517,349.79	165,375,050.21	1,006,469,710.27
		, , ,	, ,	, , ,	, ,	, , ,
2206 - PUBLI	C DEBT CHARGES Total	1,174,600,000.00	1,600,892,400.00	1,435,517,349.79	165,375,050.21	1,006,469,710.27
		.,,,	.,,,	.,,,.	,,	1,000,000,000
2207 - TDANG	SFERS-PAYMENT					
	ANSFER TO FUND RECURRENT EXPENDITURE-PAYMENT					
			47.005.000.00	47.005.000.00		
22070107	Transfer to Other Local Government Council	-	47,205,000.00	47,205,000.00	-	-
220701 - TRA	ANSFER TO FUND RECURRENT EXPENDITURE-PAYMENT Total	•	47,205,000.00	47,205,000.00		•
2207 - TRANS	SFERS-PAYMENT Total	-	47,205,000.00	47,205,000.00		-
22 - OTHER R	RECURRENT COSTS Total	22,850,340,000.00	23,343,927,500.00	19,552,649,831.09	3,791,277,668.91	15,681,996,207.58
		, , ,	, , ,	, , ,	, , ,	, , ,
23 - CAPITAI	EXPENDITURE					
	HASE OF FIXED ASSETS - GENERAL					
	RCHASE OF FIXED ASSETS - GENERAL	004 500 000 00	004 500 000 00	4 440 000 00	000 004 000 00	
23010101	Purchase/Acquisition of Land	231,500,000.00	231,500,000.00	1,116,000.00	230,384,000.00	-
	Purchase of Residential Buildings	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	-	10,000,000.00	-
23010104	Purchase of Motor Cycles	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	-	6,000,000.00	-
23010105	Purchase of Motor Vehicles	320,000,000.00	400,267,100.00	295,661,999.97	104,605,100.03	130,906,449.20
23010106	Purchase of Vans	440,000,000.00	440,000,000.00	39,485,727.28	400,514,272.72	-
23010108	Purchase of Buses	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00		5,000,000.00	-
23010112	Purchase of Office Furniture and Fittings	102,000,000.00	102,000,000.00	2,532,727.27	99,467,272.73	583,000.00
23010112	Purchase of Computers	24,500,000.00	347,479,000.00	346,479,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,468,000.00
				J+U,41 3,000.00		
23010119	Purchase of Power Generating Set	25,000,000.00	25,000,000.00	-	25,000,000.00	49,654,500.00
23010121	Purchase of Residential Furniture	80,000,000.00	80,000,000.00	-	80,000,000.00	110,000.00
23010122	Purchase of Health/Medical Equipment	121,000,000.00	121,000,000.00	33,470,000.00	87,530,000.00	-
23010124	Purchase of Teaching/Learning Aid Equipment	204,500,000.00	204,500,000.00	440,000.00	204,060,000.00	280,000.00
23010127	Purchase of Agricultural Equipment/Irrigation	140,000,000.00	141,293,000.00	16,752,300.00	124,540,700.00	3,232,000.00
23010139	Purchase of Fertilizer	-	-	-	-	-
	RCHASE OF FIXED ASSETS - GENERAL Total	1,709,500,000.00	2,114,039,100.00	735,937,754.52	1,378,101,345.48	186,233,949.20
		.,,,	_,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, ,	.,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
anna Burnai	L HASE OF FIXED ASSETS - GENERAL Total	1,709,500,000.00	2,114,039,100.00	735,937,754.52	1,378,101,345.48	186,233,949.20
73111		1.7 03.300.000.00				100.7.33.343.70

EXPENDITURE DETAILS BY ECONOMIC LINE ITEMS CONT'D

_	EXPENDITURE DETAILS BY	BCONO	MIC DINI	3 11 12 MIO	CONTD	
2302 - CONST	RUCTION/PROVISION OF FIXED ASSETS - GENERAL					
230201 - CON	STRUCTION/PROVISION OF FIXED ASSETS - GENERAL					
23020101	Construction/Provision of Office Buildings	52,000,000.00	52,000,000.00	940,000.00	51,060,000.00	-
23020102	Construction/Provision of Residential Buildings	245,000,000.00	245,000,000.00	6,316,000.00	238,684,000.00	2,630,000.00
23020103	Construction/Provision of Electricity	680,000,000.00	680,000,000.00	34,813,756.80	645,186,243.20	508,650.00
23020104	Construction/Provision of Housing	225,000,000.00	225,000,000.00	750,000.00	224,250,000.00	-
	Construction/Provision of Water Facilities	794,000,000.00	799,424,800.00	425,793,699.55	373,631,100.45	212,399,900.00
23020106	Construction/Provision of Hospital/Health Centers	59,000,000.00	59,000,000.00	80,000.00	58,920,000.00	
23020113	Construction/Provision of Agricultural Facilities	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	· -	10,000,000.00	-
	Construction/Provision of Roads	2,513,000,000.00	2,198,846,100.00	676,475,525.24	1,522,370,574.76	838,630,189.62
23020116	Construction/Provision of Water - Ways	291,000,000.00	306,840,700.00	55,779,607.65	251,061,092.35	500,000.00
23020118	Construction/Provision of Infrastructure	85,000,000.00	85,000,000.00	515,000.00	84,485,000.00	13,216,217.90
23020119	Construction/Provision of Recreational Facilities	17,000,000.00	17,000,000.00	-	17,000,000.00	
23020123	Construction of Traffic Lights/Street Lights	792,000,000.00	672,105,400.00	877,000.00	671,228,400.00	-
	Construction of Markets/Parks	700,000,000.00	700,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	697,000,000.00	36,422,045.55
23020126	Construction/Provision of Cemeteries	75,500,000.00	75,500,000.00	0,000,000.00	75,500,000.00	00,422,040.00
	Construction/Provision of ICT Infrastructures	160,000,000.00	160,000,000.00	300,000.00	159,700,000.00	15,963,978.82
	ISTRUCTION/PROVISION OF FIXED ASSETS - GENERAL Total	6,698,500,000.00	6,285,717,000.00	1,205,640,589.24	5,080,076,410.76	1,120,270,981.89
230201 - CON	STRUCTION/PROVISION OF FIXED ASSETS - GENERAL TOTAL	0,090,300,000.00	0,203,717,000.00	1,203,040,309.24	3,000,070,410.70	1,120,270,301.03
2202 CONCT	TOUCTION/DDOVICION OF FIVED ASSETS. CENEDAL Total	6 600 500 000 00	6,285,717,000.00	4 205 640 500 24	E 000 076 440 76	4 420 270 004 00
2302 - CONST	RUCTION/PROVISION OF FIXED ASSETS - GENERAL Total	6,698,500,000.00	0,285,717,000.00	1,205,640,589.24	5,080,076,410.76	1,120,270,981.89
AAAA BEUAE	NU ITATION/DEDAIDO OF FIVED AGOSTO, OFNIEDAI					
	BILITATION/REPAIRS OF FIXED ASSETS - GENERAL					
	ABILITATION/REPAIRS OF FIXED ASSETS - GENERAL		4-1.000.00			
	Rehabilitation/Repairs - Residential Building	251,000,000.00	251,000,000.00	3,122,300.00	247,877,700.00	15,697,650.00
	Rehabilitation/Repairs - Electricity	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	3,999,400.00	11,000,600.00	-
	Rehabilitation/Repairs - Housing	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	358,000.00	9,642,000.00	-
	Rehabilitation/Repairs - Water Facilities	90,360,000.00	90,360,000.00	51,723,010.90	38,636,989.10	1,934,500.00
	Rehabilitation/Repairs - Hospital/Health Centers	102,000,000.00	102,000,000.00	-	102,000,000.00	-
23030106	Rehabilitation/Repairs - Public Schools	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	-	10,000,000.00	-
23030111	Rehabilitation/Repairs - Sporting Facilities	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00		5,000,000.00	
23030112	Rehabilitation/Repairs - Agricultural Facilities	25,000,000.00	25,000,000.00		25,000,000.00	20,000.00
	Rehabilitation/Repairs - Roads	25,000,000.00	25,000,000.00	4,640,000.00	20,360,000.00	-
	Rehabilitation/Repairs - Water Ways	90,000,000.00	90,000,000.00	3,579,500.00	86,420,500.00	935,000.00
	Rehabilitation/Repairs - Office Buildings	507,000,000.00	507,000,000.00	64,192,693.57	442,807,306.43	10,518,314.30
	Rehabilitation/Repairs - Markets/parks	95,000,000.00	95,000,000.00	-	95,000,000.00	-
	Rehabilitation/Repairs of Cemeteries	30,000,000.00	30,000,000.00	-	30,000,000.00	-
	ABILITATION/REPAIRS OF FIXED ASSETS - GENERAL Total	1,255,360,000.00	1,255,360,000.00	131,614,904.47	1,123,745,095.53	29,105,464.30
200001 11211		1,200,000,000	1,200,000,000,00	101,011,001111	1,120,110,000,00	20,100,101100
2303 - REHAR	BILITATION/REPAIRS OF FIXED ASSETS - GENERAL Total	1 255 360 000 00	1,255,360,000.00	131 614 904 47	1,123,745,095.53	29,105,464.30
LOOD INCIDAL	METATION TO THE PRODUCT OF THE TOWN	1,200,000,000.00	1,200,000,000.00	101,014,004.41	1,120,140,000.00	20,100,404.00
2304 - DRESE	RVATION OF THE ENVIRONMENT - GNENRAL					
	SERVATION OF THE ENVIRONMENT - GNENRAL					
230401-PKE	Tree Planting	14,500,000.00	20,161,000.00	11,781,190.00	8,379,810.00	1.088.000.00
	v			11,701,190.00		1,000,000.00
	Erosion & Flood Control	30,000,000.00	30,000,000.00	- 44 704 400 00	30,000,000.00	4 000 000 00
230401 - PRE	SERVATION OF THE ENVIRONMENT - GNENRAL Total	44,500,000.00	50,161,000.00	11,781,190.00	38,379,810.00	1,088,000.00
2304 - PRESE	RVATION OF THE ENVIRONMENT - GNENRAL Total	44,500,000.00	50,161,000.00	11,781,190.00	38,379,810.00	1,088,000.00
	SITION OF NON TANGIBLE ASSETS					
	UISITION OF NON TANGIBLE ASSETS					
	Research and Development	159,000,000.00	159,000,000.00	3,082,849.25	155,917,150.75	-
	Computer Software Acquisition	19,500,000.00	22,082,900.00	3,082,849.25	19,000,050.75	-
230501 - ACQ	UISITION OF NON TANGIBLE ASSETS Total	178,500,000.00	181,082,900.00	6,165,698.50	174,917,201.50	-
2305 - ACQUI	SITION OF NON TANGIBLE ASSETS Total	178,500,000.00	181,082,900.00	6,165,698.50	174,917,201.50	
23 - CAPITAL	EXPENDITURE Total	9,886,360,000.00	9,886,360,000.00	2,091,140,136.73	7,795,219,863.27	1,336,698,395.39
Grand Total		41,825,500,000.00	41,825,500,000.00	29,866,983,148.99	11,958,516,851.01	25,195,099,479.29
		. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	. , ,	. , , ,	. , ,

SCHEDULE TO THE REVIEWED ACCOUNTS

OF THE

11 LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS OF GOMBE STATE

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

AKKO LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL, GOMBE STATE

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 2022

	2022	2021
Operating Activities	×	Ħ
Operating Activities Receipts		
Statutory Revenue	3,335,364,688.49	3,016,714,146.67
Independent Revenue	61,229,540.00	69,954,250.37
Total Receipts	3,396,594,228.49	3,086,668,397.04
rotal Redelpto		0,000,000,001.04
Payments		
Salaries and Allowances	(1,152,788,353.33)	(1,153,161,430.12)
Social Contributions	-	-
Social Benefits	-	-
Overhead Cost	(566,740,057.72)	(262,625,750.14)
Loans and Advances	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	(1,540,028,585.01)	(1,445,026,782.74)
Subsidies	(14,581,454.50)	(30,000.00)
Transfers - Payments	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	-	-
Loss on Foreign Exchange		
Total Payments	(3,274,138,450.57)	(2,860,843,963.00)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	122,455,777.92	225,824,434.04
, -		
Investing Activities		
Purchase of Fixed Assets	(89,958,818.18)	(100,000.00)
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	-	-
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	-	(179,000.00)
Preservation of the Environment	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	(3,082,849.25)	
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(93,041,667.43)	(279,000.00)
A		
Financing Activities		
Proceeds from Aids and Grants	-	-
Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings	-	-
Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	- (E0 004 4E2 EC)	(04 407 046 20)
Repayment of Loans	(58,891,153.56)	(91,497,246.39)
Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(58,891,153.56)	(91,497,246.39)
Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year	(29,477,043.07)	134,048,187.65
Add: Opening Balance	201,666,194.73	67,618,007.09
Closing Cash Balance	172,189,151.67	201,666,194.73
e.com.g odon balanco		201,000,107110

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	2022 N	2021 ₩
ASSETS			
Cash and Bank Balances	16	172,189,152	201,666,195
TOTAL ASSETS		172,189,152	201,666,195
LIABILITIES			
Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)	25	172,189,152	201,666,195
TOTAL LIABILITIES		172,189,152	201,666,195

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
		Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
REVENUE						
Statutory Revenue	1	3,960,460,000.00	3,960,460,000.00	3,335,364,688.49	(625,095,311.51)	3,016,714,146.67
Independent Revenue	2	106,307,047.00	106,307,047.00	61,229,540.00	(45,077,507.00)	69,954,250.37
Aids and Grants	3	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	-	(40,000,000.00)	-
Loans and Other Capital Receipts	4	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00		(400,000,000.00)	
TOTAL REVENUE		4,506,767,047.00	4,506,767,047.00	3,396,594,228.49	(1,110,172,818.51)	3,086,668,397.04
EXPENDITURE						
Salaries and Allowances	5	1,242,000,000.00	1,242,000,000.00	1,152,788,353.33	89,211,646.67	1,153,161,430.12
Social Contributions	6	-	-	-	-	-
Social Benefits	7	-	-	-	-	-
Overhead Cost	8	741,500,000.00	796,260,200.00	566,740,057.72	229,520,142.28	262,625,750.14
Loans and Advances	9	-	-	-	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	10	1,643,000,000.00	1,682,866,600.00	1,540,028,585.01	142,838,014.99	1,445,026,782.74
Subsidies	11	61,000,000.00	61,000,000.00	14,581,454.50	46,418,545.50	30,000.00
Public Debt Charges	12	160,000,000.00	65,373,200.00	58,891,153.56	6,482,046.44	91,497,246.39
Loss on Foreign Exchange	14	-				
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		3,847,500,000.00	3,847,500,000.00	3,333,029,604.13	514,470,395.87	2,952,341,209.39
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		659,267,047.00	659,267,047.00	63,564,624.36	(1,624,643,214.38)	134,327,187.65
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
Purchase of Fixed Assets	15A	126,000,000.00	180,958,900.00	89,958,818.18	91,000,081.82	100,000.00
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	15B	598,000,000.00	543,041,100.00	-	543,041,100.00	-
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	15C	138,000,000.00	138,000,000.00	-	138,000,000.00	179,000.00
Preservation of the Environment	15D	-	-	-	<u>-</u>	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	15E	29,000,000.00	29,000,000.00	3,082,849.25	25,917,150.75	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		891,000,000.00	891,000,000.00	93,041,667.43	797,958,332.57	279,000.00
TRANSFERS						
Transfers - Payments	13A	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	13B					
TRANSFERS TOTAL	•	·	<u>·</u>	<u>.</u>		
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)		(231,732,953.00)	(231,732,953.00)	(29,477,043.07)	(2,422,601,546.96)	134,048,187.65

SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

ECONOMIC CODE	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
CODE		₩ ₩	2022 ₩	N	N N	N
	GOVERNMENT SHARE OF FAAC (STATUT					••
11010101	Statutory Allocation	2,500,000,000.00	2,500,000,000.00	2,164,835,272.97	(335,164,727.03)	2,028,912,565.70
11010104	FAAC Special Allocations	204,000,000.00	204,000,000.00	-	(204,000,000.00)	-
11010105	Receipt of Share of State IGR	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	-	(50,000,000.00)	29,213,268.50
11010106	Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)	8,870,000.00	8,870,000.00	-	(8,870,000.00)	· · ·
11010107	Exchange Difference	38,520,000.00	38,520,000.00	-	(38,520,000.00)	-
11010108	Refund from Paris Club	-	-	-	-	-
11010109	Recovered Excess Bank Charges	9,190,000.00	9,190,000.00	-	(9,190,000.00)	-
11010110	Budget Augmentation	-	-	-	-	-
11010111	Refund from Federal Government	-	-	-	-	-
11010112	Stabilization Fund Receipts	-	-	-	-	-
11010113	Equalisation Fund	13,200,000.00	13,200,000.00	-	(13,200,000.00)	-
11010114	Goods Value Consideration	-	-	-	-	-
11010201	Local Government Share of VAT	1,100,000,000.00	1,100,000,000.00	1,170,529,415.52	70,529,415.52	958,588,312.47
11010303	Local Government Share of Excess Crude	36,680,000.00	36,680,000.00	_	(36,680,000.00)	_
11010303	Account				,	
	STATUTORY REVENUE TOTAL	3,960,460,000.00	3,960,460,000.00	3,335,364,688.49	(625,095,311.51)	3,016,714,146.67
	INDEPENDENT REVENUE					
120101	Personal Taxes	1,750,000.00	1,750,000.00		(1,750,000.00)	
120101	Licences - General	22,477,000.00	22,477,000.00	7,881,000.00	(14,596,000.00)	9,853,150.00
120201	Mining Rents	20,000,000.00	20,000,000.00	33,327,700.00	13,327,700.00	31,652,002.37
120202	Fees - General	11,478,000.00	11,478,000.00	2,331,700.00	(9,146,300.00)	11,385,100.00
120204	Fines - General	200,000.00	200,000.00	40,000.00	(160,000.00)	1,564,300.00
120203	Sales - General	2,950,000.00	2,950,000.00	1,670,000.00	(1,280,000.00)	1,251,000.00
120200	Earnings -General	43,947,047.00	43,947,047.00	15,654,140.00	(28,292,907.00)	4,719,600.00
120207	Rent on Government Buildings - General	45,547,047.00	45,547,047.00	13,034,140.00	(20,232,307.00)	4,7 13,000.00
120200	Rent on Land & Others - General	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	25,000.00	(2,975,000.00)	744,100.00
120203	Repayments - General	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	23,000.00	(2,373,000.00)	7,073,798.00
120210	Investment Income	505,000.00	505,000.00		(505,000.00)	7,070,790.00
120211	Interest Earned	300,000.00	303,000.00	_	(505,000.00)	_
120212	Re-Imbursement General	_	_	_	_	_
120214	Rates	_	_	300,000.00	300,000.00	1,711,200.00
120211	INDEPENDENT REVENUE TOTAL	106,307,047.00	106,307,047.00	61,229,540.00	(45,077,507.00)	69,954,250.37
	OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND					
130101	CAPITAL RECEIPTS					
130101	Domestic Aids Foreign Aids	-	-	-	-	-
130203	Domestic Grants	-	-	-	-	-
130203	Foreign Grants	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	-	(40,000,000.00)	-
140202	Other Capital Receipts	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	-	(40,000,000.00)	-
140202	Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	-	(400,000,000.00)	-
140301	International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	+00,000,000.00	+00,000,000.00	-	(+00,000,000.00)	-
140302	Foreign Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-
140401	Domestic Debt Forgiveness	<u>-</u>	-	-	- -	-
140701	Extraordinary Items	<u>-</u>	-	-	- -	-
170101	OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND	-	-	-	-	-
	CAPITAL RECEIPTS - TOTAL	440,000,000.00	440,000,000.00	_	(440,000,000.00)	_
	TOTAL REVENUE	4,506,767,047.00	4,506,767,047.00	3,396,594,228.49	(1,110,172,818.51)	3,086,668,397.04
		.,000,101,011100	.,500,101,011100	-,000,001,E0170	(.,,,)	2,000,000,001107

SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE

ECONOMIC CODE -	DESCRIPTION	v	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
0022			#	#	*	*	*
2	EXPENDITURES						
21	Personnel Cost						
21010101	Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/ Allowances)		1,163,000,000.00	1,163,000,000.00	1,144,149,103.33	18,850,896.67	1,147,743,512.94
21010102	Overtime Payments		-	-	-	-	-
21010103	Consolidated Revenue Charges - Salaries/ Allowances		50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	-	50,000,000.00	3,199,717.18
	Allowances Social Contributions		29,000,000.00	29,000,000.00	8,639,250.00	20,360,750.00	2,218,200.00
210301	Social Benefits		-	-	-	-	-
	Personnel Cost Total		1,242,000,000.00	1,242,000,000.00	1,152,788,353.33	89,211,646.67	1,153,161,430.12
2202	Overhead Cost						
	Travels and Transport - General		25,500,000.00	37,491,400.00	28,574,545.51	8,916,854.49	10,846,913.44
	Utilities - General		18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	-	18,000,000.00	9,084,000.00
220203	Materials and Supplies - General		88,000,000.00	91,729,000.00	46,415,380.45	45,313,619.55	5,612,609.09
220204	Maintenance Services - General		39,500,000.00	52,702,600.00	35,539,938.90	17,162,661.10	1,169,100.00
220205	Training - General		10,000,000.00	10,335,900.00	10,335,818.17	81.83	7,488,181.82
220206	Other Services - General		199,000,000.00	219,484,900.00	201,864,857.14	17,620,042.86	120,567,000.00
220207	Consulting and Professional Services		28,500,000.00	28,500,000.00	13,116,954.50	15,383,045.50	21,634,799.15
220208	Fuel and Lubricants		7,500,000.00	7,500,000.00	535,000.00	6,965,000.00	609,150.00
220209	Financial Charges		5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	539,209.17	4,460,790.83	99,241.37
220210	Miscellaneous Expenses		320,500,000.00	325,516,400.00	229,818,353.88	95,698,046.12	85,514,755.27
	Overhead Cost Total		741,500,000.00	796,260,200.00	566,740,057.72	229,520,142.28	262,625,750.14
2203	Loans and Advances						
220301	Staff Loans and Advances - General Loans and Advances Total		•			•	
2204	Grants and Contrbutions						
220401	Local Grants and Contrbutions		1,643,000,000.00	1,682,866,600.00	1,540,028,585.01	142,838,014.99	1,445,026,782.74
220402	Foreign Grants and Contrbutions Grants and Contrbutions Total		1,643,000,000.00	1,682,866,600.00	1,540,028,585.01	142,838,014.99	1,445,026,782.74
2205	Subsidies						
220501	Subsidy to Government Owned Companies 8 Parastatals	X	61 000 000 00	61 000 000 00	1/1 581 /15/1 50	16 119 515 50	30 000 00
220502	Subsidy to Private Companies		61,000,000.00	61,000,000.00	14,581,454.50 -	46,418,545.50 -	30,000.00
	Subsidies Total		61,000,000.00	61,000,000.00	14,581,454.50	46,418,545.50	30,000.00

SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE CONT'D

2206	Public Debt Charges					
220601	Loans Repayment	160,000,000.00	65,373,200.00	58,891,153.56	6,482,046.44	91,497,246.39
	Public Debt Charges Total	160,000,000.00	65,373,200.00	58,891,153.56	6,482,046.44	91,497,246.39
2207	Transfers - Payment					
220701	Transfer to Fund Recurrent Expenditure-Payment	-	-	-	-	-
	Transfers Payment - Total	•	•	•	•	•
23	Capital Expenditure					
230101	Purchase of Fixed Assets	126,000,000.00	180,958,900.00	89,958,818.18	91,000,081.82	100,000.00
230201	Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	598,000,000.00	543,041,100.00	-	543,041,100.00	-
230301	Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	138,000,000.00	138,000,000.00	-	138,000,000.00	179,000.00
230401	Preservation of the Environment	-	-	-	-	-
230501	Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	29,000,000.00	29,000,000.00	3,082,849.25	25,917,150.75	-
	Capital Expenditure Total	891,000,000.00	891,000,000.00	93,041,667.43	797,958,332.57	279,000.00
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	4,738,500,000.00	4,738,500,000.00	3,426,071,271.56	1,312,428,728.44	2,952,620,209.39

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 2022

Operating Activities Receipts Statutory Revenue 2,537,517,618.69 2,284,533,571.2	
Receipts 2,537,517,618.69 2,284,533,571.2	
Statutory Revenue 2,537,517,618.69 2,284,533,571.2	
·	22
Independent Revenue 22,837,630.00 18,366,614.6	
Total Receipts 2,560,355,248.69 2,302,900,185.9	
	· · · · · ·
Payments	
Salaries and Allowances (730,113,344.66) (732,533,851.4	49)
Social Contributions	
Social Benefits	201
Overhead Cost (476,767,181.65) (191,637,752.9	3 3)
Loans and Advances	۷۱۵
Grants and Contributions (1,110,260,774.09) (1,155,847,469.8 Subsidies (21,000,000.00) (4,286,457.7	•
Transfers - Payments (4,200,437)	12)
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	
Loss on Foreign Exchange	
Total Payments (2,338,141,300.40) (2,084,305,531.3	38)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities 222,213,948.29 218,594,654.	<u>53</u>
Investing Activities	
Purchase of Fixed Assets (85,396,618.19) (14,657,625.0	00)
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets (300,000.00) (6,540,217.9	,
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets (6,446,700.00) (452,000.0	,
Preservation of the Environment -	,
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities (92,143,318.19) (21,649,842.9	90)
Financing Activities	
Proceeds from Aids and Grants	
Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings 119,580,033.89 -	
Proceeds from Aids and Grants	30)
Proceeds from Aids and Grants	
Proceeds from Aids and Grants	
Proceeds from Aids and Grants	39)
Proceeds from Aids and Grants	3 <u>9)</u> 24

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	2022 ₩	2021 ₩
ASSETS Cash and Bank Balances	16	193,958,299	122,778,823
TOTAL ASSETS	, •	193,958,299	122,778,823
LIABILITIES			
Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)	25	193,958,299	122,778,823
TOTAL LIABILITIES		193,958,299	122,778,823

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
		Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
REVENUE						
Statutory Revenue	1	2,704,820,000.00	2,704,820,000.00	2,537,517,618.69	(167,302,381.31)	2,284,533,571.22
Independent Revenue	2	47,180,000.00	47,180,000.00	22,837,630.00	(24,342,370.00)	18,366,614.69
Aids and Grants	3	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	-	(40,000,000.00)	-
Loans and Other Capital Receipts	4	453,500,000.00	453,500,000.00	119,580,033.89	(333,919,966.11)	
TOTAL REVENUE		3,245,500,000.00	3,245,500,000.00	2,679,935,282.58	(565,564,717.42)	2,302,900,185.91
EXPENDITURE						
Salaries and Allowances	5	807,000,000.00	737,000,000.00	730,113,344.66	6,886,655.34	732,533,851.49
Social Contributions	6	-	-	-	-	-
Social Benefits	7	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	-	5,000,000.00	-
Overhead Cost	8	581,490,000.00	633,579,800.00	476,767,181.65	156,812,618.35	191,637,752.93
Loans and Advances	9	-	-	-	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	10	1,292,010,000.00	1,174,949,000.00	1,110,260,774.09	64,688,225.91	1,155,847,469.84
Subsidies	11	48,000,000.00	54,500,000.00	21,000,000.00	33,500,000.00	4,286,457.12
Public Debt Charges	12	65,000,000.00	193,471,200.00	178,471,187.47	15,000,012.53	91,497,246.39
Loss on Foreign Exchange	14	<u> </u>				
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		2,798,500,000.00	2,798,500,000.00	2,516,612,487.87	281,887,512.13	2,175,802,777.77
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		447,000,000.00	447,000,000.00	163,322,794.71	(847,452,229.54)	127,097,408.14
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
Purchase of Fixed Assets	15A	112,500,000.00	167,635,000.00	85,396,618.19	82,238,381.81	14,657,625.00
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	15B	340,000,000.00	284,865,000.00	300,000.00	284,565,000.00	6,540,217.90
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	15C	70,000,000.00	70,000,000.00	6,446,700.00	63,553,300.00	452,000.00
Preservation of the Environment	15D	30,000,000.00	30,000,000.00	-	30,000,000.00	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	15E	17,500,000.00	17,500,000.00		17,500,000.00	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		570,000,000.00	570,000,000.00	92,143,318.19	477,856,681.81	21,649,842.90
TRANSFERS						
Transfers - Payments	13A	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	13B	-				
TRANSFERS TOTAL		<u> </u>				
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)		(123,000,000.00)	(123,000,000.00)	71,179,476.52	(1,325,308,911.35)	105,447,565.24

SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

ECONOMIC DESCRIPTION	APPROVED	FINAL BUDGET	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
CODE 🔽	■ BUDGET 2022 ■ N	2022 ▼	N N	N	₩
GOVERNMENT SHARE OF FAAC		•	· ·	14	•
11010101 Statutory Allocation	1,550,000,000.00	1,550,000,000.00	1,579,305,752.61	29,305,752.61	1,475,399,298.42
11010104 FAAC Special Allocations	160,000,000.00	160,000,000.00	-	(160,000,000.00)	-
11010105 Receipt of Share of State IGR	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	3,201,312.34	(46,798,687.66)	29,213,268.50
11010106 Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT F	Revenue) 2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	-	(2,000,000.00)	-
11010107 Exchange Difference	14,370,000.00	14,370,000.00	-	(14,370,000.00)	-
11010108 Refund from Paris Club	-	-	-	-	-
11010109 Recovered Excess Bank Charges	11,600,000.00	11,600,000.00	-	(11,600,000.00)	-
11010110 Budget Augmentation	-	-	-	-	-
11010111 Refund from Federal Government	-	-	-	-	-
11010112 Stabilization Fund Receipts	-	-	-	-	-
11010113 Equalisation Fund	14,990,000.00	14,990,000.00	-	(14,990,000.00)	-
11010114 Goods Value Consideration	-	-	-	-	-
11010201 Local Government Share of VAT	900,000,000.00	900,000,000.00	955,010,553.75	55,010,553.75	779,921,004.30
11010303 Local Government Share of Excess	Crude 1,860,000.00	1,860,000.00	_	(1,860,000.00)	-
Account				,	
STATUTORY REVENUE TOTAL	2,704,820,000.00	2,704,820,000.00	2,537,517,618.69	(167,302,381.31)	2,284,533,571.22
INDEPENDENT REVENUE					
120101 Personal Taxes	1,300,000.00	1,300,000.00	_	(1,300,000.00)	_
120201 Licences - General	19,300,000.00	19,300,000.00	13,580,580.00	(5,719,420.00)	14,751,400.00
120202 Mining Rents	10,000,000.00	-	-	(0,7 13,420.00)	-
120204 Fees - General	13,060,000.00	13,060,000.00	2,401,000.00	(10,659,000.00)	1,658,500.00
120205 Fines - General	-	-	-	(10,000,000.00)	-
120206 Sales - General	-	_	2,060,000.00	2,060,000.00	_
120207 Earnings -General	9,220,000.00	9,220,000.00	1,296,250.00	(7,923,750.00)	279,200.00
120208 Rent on Government Buildings - Ge		2,000,000.00	2,303,000.00	303,000.00	1,677,514.69
120209 Rent on Land & Others - General	500,000.00	500,000.00	371,800.00	(128,200.00)	-
120210 Repayments - General	-	-	720,000.00	720,000.00	_
120211 Investment Income	1,800,000.00	1,800,000.00	-	(1,800,000.00)	-
120212 Interest Earned	-	· · ·	-	-	-
120213 Re-Imbursement General	-	-	-	-	-
120214 Rates	-	-	105,000.00	105,000.00	-
INDEPENDENT REVENUE TOTAL	47,180,000.00	47,180,000.00	22,837,630.00	(24,342,370.00)	18,366,614.69
OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND	1				
CAPITAL RECEIPTS	J				
130101 Domestic Aids	_	_	_	_	_
130102 Foreign Aids	_	_	_	_	_
130203 Domestic Grants	_	_	_	_	_
130204 Foreign Grants	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	-	(40,000,000.00)	_
140202 Other Capital Receipts	-	-	_	(10,000,000.00)	_
140301 Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Recei	ipt 450,000,000.00	450,000,000.00	119,580,033.89	(330,419,966.11)	_
140302 International Loans/ Borrowings Re			-,,500.00	-	_
140401 Foreign Debt Forgiveness	•	-	-	-	-
140402 Domestic Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-
140701 Extraordinary Items	3,500,000.00	3,500,000.00	-	(3,500,000.00)	-
OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND		•		, , , , ,	
CAPITAL RECEIPTS - TOTAL	493,500,000.00	493,500,000.00	119,580,033.89	(373,919,966.11)	-
TOTAL REVENUE	3,245,500,000.00	3,245,500,000.00	2,679,935,282.58	(565,564,717.42)	2,302,900,185.91

SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE

ECONOMIC	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED	FINAL BUDGET	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
CODE 🔻		BUDGET 2022 ▼	2022 ▼	N V	N	▼
2	EXPENDITURES	₩	14	14	**	Ħ
	Personnel Cost					
	Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/					
21010101	Allowances)	757,000,000.00	727,000,000.00	725,018,044.66	1,981,955.34	725,455,158.05
21010102	Overtime Payments	-	-	-	-	-
	Consolidated Revenue Charges - Salaries/					
21010103	Allowances	40,000,000.00	-	-	-	2,962,193.44
210201	Allowances	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	5,095,300.00	4,904,700.00	4,116,500.00
210202	Social Contributions	-	-	· · ·	-	-
210301	Social Benefits	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	-	5,000,000.00	-
	Personnel Cost Total	812,000,000.00	742,000,000.00	730,113,344.66	11,886,655.34	732,533,851.49
	Overhead Cost					
	Travels and Transport - General	18,650,000.00	19,885,000.00	15,060,218.19	4,824,781.81	5,812,191.00
	Utilities - General	11,000,000.00	16,342,000.00	13,342,000.00	3,000,000.00	5,031,000.00
220203	Materials and Supplies - General	53,000,000.00	59,307,400.00	55,847,390.95	3,460,009.05	3,945,376.36
220204	Maintenance Services - General	27,500,000.00	27,500,000.00	1,684,000.00	25,816,000.00	2,437,000.00
220205	Training - General	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	9,025,181.80	974,818.20	8,985,818.16
220206	Other Services - General	177,000,000.00	204,105,200.00	183,615,131.60	20,490,068.40	73,667,936.40
220207	Consulting and Professional Services	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00	3,610,454.50	8,389,545.50	32,791,280.72
220208	Fuel and Lubricants	7,000,000.00	7,000,000.00	40,000.00	6,960,000.00	5,414,136.40
	Financial Charges	7,500,000.00	7,500,000.00	501,018.25	6,998,981.75	76,979.51
	Miscellaneous Expenses	257,840,000.00	269,940,200.00	194,041,786.36	75,898,413.64	53,476,034.38
220210	Overhead Cost Total	581,490,000.00	633,579,800.00	476,767,181.65	156,812,618.35	191,637,752.93
	Overhead Goot Folds	001,400,000.00	000,010,000.00	47 0,7 07 ,10 1.00	100,012,010.00	101,001,102.00
2203	Loans and Advances					
220301	Staff Loans and Advances - General	-	-	-	-	-
	Loans and Advances Total		-	-	-	
2204	Grants and Contrbutions					
220401	Local Grants and Contrbutions	1,292,010,000.00	1,174,949,000.00	1,110,260,774.09	64,688,225.91	1,155,847,469.84
220402	Foreign Grants and Contrbutions	-	-	-	-	-
	Grants and Contrbutions Total	1,292,010,000.00	1,174,949,000.00	1,110,260,774.09	64,688,225.91	1,155,847,469.84
	Subsidies					
220501	Subsidy to Government Owned Companies &					
	Parastatals	48,000,000.00	54,500,000.00	21,000,000.00	33,500,000.00	4,286,457.12
220502	Subsidy to Private Companies	-	-	-	-	-
	Subsidies Total	48,000,000.00	54,500,000.00	21,000,000.00	33,500,000.00	4,286,457.12
	Public Debt Charges					
220601	Loans Repayment	65,000,000.00	193,471,200.00	178,471,187.47	15,000,012.53	91,497,246.39
	Public Debt Charges Total	65,000,000.00	193,471,200.00	178,471,187.47	15,000,012.53	91,497,246.39
2207	Tuesdaya Daymant					
	Transfers - Payment	1				
220701	Transfer to Fund Recurrent Expenditure-Paymer	π -	-	-	-	-
	Transfers Payment - Total	•	•	•	•	•
າາ	Canital Expanditure					
	Capital Expenditure Purchase of Fixed Assets	112 500 000 00	167 635 000 00	QE 206 610 10	07 720 201 01	14 657 625 00
		112,500,000.00	167,635,000.00	85,396,618.19	82,238,381.81	14,657,625.00
	Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	340,000,000.00	284,865,000.00	300,000.00	284,565,000.00	6,540,217.90
	Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	70,000,000.00	70,000,000.00	6,446,700.00	63,553,300.00	452,000.00
	Preservation of the Environment	30,000,000.00	30,000,000.00	-	30,000,000.00	-
230501	Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	17,500,000.00	17,500,000.00	-	17,500,000.00	=
	Capital Expenditure Total	570,000,000.00	570,000,000.00	92,143,318.19	477,856,681.81	21,649,842.90
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	3,368,500,000.00	3,368,500,000.00	2,608,755,806.06	759,744,193.94	2,197,452,620.67

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 2022

	2022 ►	2021 ₩
Operating Activities		
Receipts		
Statutory Revenue	2,569,131,926.80	2,279,209,229.93
Independent Revenue	12,783,690.00	14,524,600.00
Total Receipts	2,581,915,616.80	2,293,733,829.93
·		
Payments		
Salaries and Allowances	(589,400,752.14)	(645,206,905.44)
Social Contributions	-	-
Social Benefits	-	-
Overhead Cost	(594,380,344.75)	(593,203,842.65)
Loans and Advances	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	(1,053,875,534.81)	(996,805,066.70)
Subsidies	(8,017,454.55)	(9,644,528.52)
Transfers - Payments	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	-	-
Loss on Foreign Exchange	-	-
Total Payments	(2,245,674,086.25)	(2,244,860,343.31)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	336,241,530.55	48,873,486.63
		_
Investing Activities		
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets	(26,323,818.18)	(15,157,625.00)
•	(26,323,818.18) (77,153,864.45)	(15,157,625.00) (37,500,000.00)
Purchase of Fixed Assets	,	` '
Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	(77,153,864.45)	(37,500,000.00)
Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	(77,153,864.45)	(37,500,000.00)
Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment	(77,153,864.45)	(37,500,000.00)
Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(77,153,864.45) (3,317,300.00) - -	(37,500,000.00) (14,367,650.00) -
Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities	(77,153,864.45) (3,317,300.00) - -	(37,500,000.00) (14,367,650.00) -
Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants	(77,153,864.45) (3,317,300.00) - - (106,794,982.63)	(37,500,000.00) (14,367,650.00) -
Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings	(77,153,864.45) (3,317,300.00) - -	(37,500,000.00) (14,367,650.00) -
Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	(77,153,864.45) (3,317,300.00) - - - (106,794,982.63) - 27,700,000.00	(37,500,000.00) (14,367,650.00) - - - (67,025,275.00)
Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts Repayment of Loans	(77,153,864.45) (3,317,300.00) - - (106,794,982.63) - 27,700,000.00 - (58,891,153.56)	(37,500,000.00) (14,367,650.00) - - - (67,025,275.00) - - - (91,497,246.39)
Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	(77,153,864.45) (3,317,300.00) - - - (106,794,982.63) - 27,700,000.00	(37,500,000.00) (14,367,650.00) - - - (67,025,275.00)
Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts Repayment of Loans Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(77,153,864.45) (3,317,300.00) - - (106,794,982.63) - 27,700,000.00 - (58,891,153.56) (31,191,153.56)	(37,500,000.00) (14,367,650.00) - - (67,025,275.00) - - - (91,497,246.39) (91,497,246.39)
Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts Repayment of Loans Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year	(77,153,864.45) (3,317,300.00) - - (106,794,982.63) - 27,700,000.00 - (58,891,153.56) (31,191,153.56) 198,255,394.36	(37,500,000.00) (14,367,650.00) - - - (67,025,275.00) - - - (91,497,246.39) (91,497,246.39) (109,649,034.76)
Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts Repayment of Loans Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(77,153,864.45) (3,317,300.00) - - (106,794,982.63) - 27,700,000.00 - (58,891,153.56) (31,191,153.56)	(37,500,000.00) (14,367,650.00) - - (67,025,275.00) - - (91,497,246.39) (91,497,246.39)

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	2022	2021
		Ħ	Ħ
ASSETS			
Cash and Bank Balances	16	353,076,699	154,821,305
TOTAL ASSETS		353,076,699	154,821,305
LIABILITIES			
Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)	25	353,076,699	154,821,305
TOTAL LIABILITIES		353,076,699	154,821,305

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
		Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	N	Ħ
REVENUE						
Statutory Revenue	1	2,609,280,000.00	2,609,280,000.00	2,569,131,926.80	(40,148,073.20)	2,279,209,229.93
Independent Revenue	2	77,040,000.00	77,040,000.00	12,783,690.00	(64,256,310.00)	14,524,600.00
Aids and Grants	3	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	-	(40,000,000.00)	-
Loans and Other Capital Receipts	4	452,000,000.00	452,000,000.00	27,700,000.00	(424,300,000.00)	<u> </u>
TOTAL REVENUE		3,178,320,000.00	3,178,320,000.00	2,609,615,616.80	(568,704,383.20)	2,293,733,829.93
EXPENDITURE						
Salaries and Allowances	5	721,500,000.00	643,613,200.00	589,400,752.14	54,212,447.86	645,206,905.44
Social Contributions	6	-	-	-	-	-
Social Benefits	7	-	-	-	-	-
Overhead Cost	8	900,620,000.00	832,431,000.00	594,380,344.75	238,050,655.25	593,203,842.65
Loans and Advances	9	-	-	-	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	10	852,000,000.00	1,108,075,800.00	1,053,875,534.81	54,200,265.19	996,805,066.70
Subsidies	11	93,700,000.00	43,700,000.00	8,017,454.55	35,682,545.45	9,644,528.52
Public Debt Charges	12	120,000,000.00	60,000,000.00	58,891,153.56	1,108,846.44	91,497,246.39
Loss on Foreign Exchange	14	-				
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		2,687,820,000.00	2,687,820,000.00	2,304,565,239.81	383,254,760.19	2,336,357,589.69
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		490,500,000.00	490,500,000.00	305,050,376.99	(951,959,143.39)	(42,623,759.76)
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
Purchase of Fixed Assets	15A	115,500,000.00	116,823,900.00	26,323,818.18	90,500,081.82	15,157,625.00
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	15B	400,000,000.00	398,676,100.00	77,153,864.45	321,522,235.55	37,500,000.00
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	15C	90,000,000.00	90,000,000.00	3,317,300.00	86,682,700.00	14,367,650.00
Preservation of the Environment	15D	<u>-</u>	-	-	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	15E	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00		5,000,000.00	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	,	610,500,000.00	610,500,000.00	106,794,982.63	503,705,017.37	67,025,275.00
TRANSFERS						
Transfers - Payments	13A	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	13B	<u>-</u>				
TRANSFERS TOTAL		-				
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)		(120,000,000.00)	(120,000,000.00)	198,255,394.36	(1,455,664,160.76)	(109,649,034.76)

SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

	ECONOMIC	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED	FINAL BUDGET	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
COMPENNENT SHARE OF FAAC (STATUTORN REVENUE) Statutory Allocation 1,500,000,000.00	CODE	•	BUDGET 2022 🔽	2022	¥	¥	¥
10101010 Subutory Allocation		COVEDNMENT SHADE OF EAAC (STATIIT		174	14	**	**
110101014 FAAC Special Allocations	11010101	•	•	1 500 000 000 00	1 632 017 630 30	132 017 630 30	1 //8/ 011 1/2 3/
11011015 Receipt of Share of Sible CR		•			1,032,017,039.39		1,404,911,142.34
11011016 Excess Perblowm Profit Tax (PPT Revenue 20,160,000.00 20,160,000.00 - (20,160,000.00 110110108 Retund from Parts Club					-	,	20 213 268 50
11010107 Rechange Difference					-	,	29,213,200.30
11011018		,			-	,	-
11010109 Recovered Excess Bank Charges 13,710,000.00 13,710,000.00 - 1,710,000.00			20,100,000.00	20,100,000.00	-	(20,100,000.00)	-
11010111 Budget Augmentation			13 710 000 00	13 710 000 00	-	(13 710 000 00)	-
11010111 Sabinzánn Federial Government		-	13,7 10,000.00	13,7 10,000.00	_	(13,7 10,000.00)	
11011111 Subilization Fund Receipts -				_	_	_	_
11010113 Equalisation Fund 22,090,000.00 22,090,000.00 - (22,090,000.00 - 1) - (1101011 - 11010111 - (2006) well according from the first of VAT 870,000,000.00 870,000,000.00 937,114,287,41 67,114,287,41 765,084,819.09 - (19,600,000.00 - (19,600,0			-	-	-	-	-
11010114 Goods Value Consideration		•	22 000 000 00	22 000 000 00	-	(22 000 000 00)	-
1010201 Local Government Share of VAT R70,000,000,000 937,114,287.41 67,114,287.41 765,084,819.09 Local Government Share of Excess Crude Account 19,600,000,000 2,609,280,000.00 2,569,131,926.80 (40,148,073.20) 2,279,209,229.93		•	22,090,000.00	22,090,000.00	-	(22,090,000.00)	-
1010303			- 870 000 000 00	870 000 000 00	- 037 11 <i>1</i> 287 <i>1</i> 1	- 67 11 <i>1</i> 287 <i>1</i> 1	765 084 810 00
Note			070,000,000.00	070,000,000.00	337,114,207.41	07,114,207.41	703,004,013.03
INDEPENDENT REVENUE	11010303		19,600,000.00	19,600,000.00	-	(19,600,000.00)	-
120101 Personal Taxes		STATUTORY REVENUE TOTAL	2,609,280,000.00	2,609,280,000.00	2,569,131,926.80	(40,148,073.20)	2,279,209,229.93
120201		INDEPENDENT REVENUE					
120202 Mining Rents	120101	Personal Taxes	-	-	-	-	-
120204 Fees General 20,510,000.00 20,510,000.00 1,7928,800.00 1,290,000.00 1,200,000.00 1,200,000.00 - (12,000,000,000 - (12,000,000.00 - (12,000,000.00 - (12,000,000.00 - (12,000,000.00 - (12,000,000.00 - (12,000,000.00 - (12	120201	Licences - General	22,144,000.00	22,144,000.00	7,911,590.00	(14,232,410.00)	10,314,100.00
120205 Fines - General 12,000,000.00 12,000,000.00 - (12,000,000.00) - 1202026 Sales - General 3,948,000.00 3,948,000.00 1,225,000.00 (2,723,000.00) - 120207 Earnings - General 12,608,000.00 12,608,000.00 751,500.00 (11,856,500.00) 1,782,500.00 120208 Rent on Government Buildings - General 230,000.00 230,000.00 304,400.00 74,400.00 - 120210 Repayments - General 230,000.00 4,500,000.00 - (4,500,000.00) 697,000.00 120211 Interest Earned 300,000.00 300,000.00 - (4,500,000.00) - (4,500,000.00) - 120213 Re-lmbursement General 300,000.00 300,000.00 - (300,000.00) - (3	120202	Mining Rents	800,000.00	800,000.00	10,000.00	(790,000.00)	-
120205 Fines - General 12,000,000.00 12,000,000.00 - (12,000,000.00) - (12	120204		20,510,000.00	20,510,000.00	2,581,200.00	(17,928,800.00)	1,290,000.00
120207 Earnings - General 12,608,000.00 12,608,000.00 751,500.00 (11,856,500.00) 1,782,500.00 120208 Rent on Government Buildings - General 230,000.00 230,000.00 304,400.00 74,400.00 -	120205	Fines - General	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00	-	(12,000,000.00)	-
120207 Earnings - General 12,608,000.00 12,608,000.00 751,500.00 (11,856,500.00) 1,782,500.00 120208 Renton Government Buildings - General 230,000.00 230,000.00 304,400.00 74,400.00 - 120201 Repayments - General 230,000.00 4,500,000.00 - 120201 Investment Income 4,500,000.00 4,500,000.00 - 120201 Investment General - 12021 Investment General - 12021 - 12021 Rates -	120206	Sales - General	3,948,000.00	3,948,000.00	1,225,000.00	,	-
120208 Renton Government Buildings - General 230,000.00 230,000.00 304,400.00 74,400.00 -	120207	Earnings -General	12,608,000.00	12,608,000.00	751,500.00	(11,856,500.00)	1,782,500.00
120209 Renton Land & Others - General 230,000.00 230,000.00 304,400.00 74,400.00 - 120210 Repayments - General - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	120208		-	-	-	-	-
120210 Repayments - General -	120209		230,000.00	230,000.00	304,400.00	74,400.00	-
120211 Investment Income	120210	Repayments - General	-	-	-	-	-
120212 Interest Earned 300,000.00 300,000.00 - (300,000.00) - 120213 Re-Imbursement General - -		• •	4,500,000.00	4,500,000.00	-	(4,500,000.00)	697,000.00
120214 Rates	120212	Interest Earned	300,000.00	300,000.00	-	(300,000.00)	-
Rates	120213	Re-Imbursement General	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND CAPITAL RECEIPTS 130101 Domestic Aids 130202 Foreign Aids 130203 Domestic Grants 130204 Foreign Grants 40,000,000.00 40,000,000.00 - (40,000,000.00) - 140202 Other Capital Receipts 140301 Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt 452,000,000.00 452,000,000.00 27,700,000.00 (424,300,000.00) - 140302 International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt 140401 Foreign Debt Forgiveness 140402 Domestic Debt Forgiveness 140701 Extraordinary Items 140701 Extraordinary Items 140701 CAPITAL RECEIPTS - TOTAL 492,000,000.00 492,000,000.00 27,700,000.00 (464,300,000.00) -	120214		-	-	-	-	441,000.00
130101 Domestic Aids		INDEPENDENT REVENUE TOTAL	77,040,000.00	77,040,000.00	12,783,690.00	(64,256,310.00)	14,524,600.00
130101 Domestic Aids							
130102 Foreign Aids	130101		<u>-</u>	-	-	-	-
130203 Domestic Grants			_	_	_	_	_
130204 Foreign Grants		•	_	_	_	_	_
140202 Other Capital Receipts -<			40 000 000 00	40 000 000 00	_	(40 000 000 00)	_
140301 Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt 452,000,000.00 27,700,000.00 (424,300,000.00) - 140302 International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt - - - - - - 140401 Foreign Debt Forgiveness - - - - - - 140402 Domestic Debt Forgiveness - - - - - - 140701 Extraordinary Items - - - - - - OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND CAPITAL RECEIPTS - TOTAL 492,000,000.00 492,000,000.00 27,700,000.00 (464,300,000.00) -		•	-	-	_	(10,000,000.00)	_
140302 International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt -			452 000 000 00	452 000 000 00	27 700 000 00	(424 300 000 00)	_
140401 Foreign Debt Forgiveness - <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td></td><td>(121,000,000.00)</td><td>-</td></t<>			-	-		(121,000,000.00)	-
140402 Domestic Debt Forgiveness - <		•	<u>-</u>	-	-	-	-
140701 Extraordinary Items		•	<u>-</u>	-	-	-	-
OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND CAPITAL RECEIPTS - TOTAL 492,000,000.00 492,000,000.00 27,700,000.00 (464,300,000.00) -			<u>-</u>	-	-	-	-
CAPITAL RECEIPTS - TOTAL 492,000,000.00 492,000,000.00 27,700,000.00 (464,300,000.00) -	1 101 0 1						
			492,000.000.00	492,000.000.00	27,700.000.00	(464,300.000.00)	
						•	2,293,733,829.93

SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE

ECONOMIC CODE -	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022 🔽	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
		Ħ	#	Ħ	#	Ħ
2						
21	Personnel Cost					
21010101	Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/ Allowances)	660,000,000.00	582,113,200.00	578,635,752.14	3,477,447.86	633,744,712.00
21010102	Overtime Payments	-	-	-	-	-
21010103	Consolidated Revenue Charges - Salaries/	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	-	40,000,000.00	2,962,193.44
210201	Allowances Allowances	21,500,000.00	21,500,000.00	10,765,000.00	10,735,000.00	8,500,000.00
	Social Contributions	21,300,000.00	21,000,000.00	-	10,733,000.00	-
	Social Benefits	-	-	-	-	-
	Personnel Cost Total	721,500,000.00	643,613,200.00	589,400,752.14	54,212,447.86	645,206,905.44
2202	Overhead Cost					
	Travels and Transport - General	33,800,000.00	33,800,000.00	14,619,500.00	19,180,500.00	3,095,000.40
	Utilities - General	7,000,000.00	7,000,000.00	167,500.00	6,832,500.00	153,000.00
220203	Materials and Supplies - General	112,400,000.00	62,400,000.00	30,864,065.41	31,535,934.59	3,663,636.36
	Maintenance Services - General	35,500,000.00	35,500,000.00	8,845,800.00	26,654,200.00	1,379,400.00
	Training - General	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	9,370,818.16	629,181.84	8,985,818.16
	Other Services - General	243,000,000.00	332,036,000.00	291,719,408.36	40,316,591.64	479,493,250.00
	Consulting and Professional Services Fuel and Lubricants	27,000,000.00 3,000,000.00	87,571,300.00	69,416,708.95	18,154,591.05	28,962,501.23
	Financial Charges	2,000,000.00	3,000,000.00 2,000,000.00	489,725.69	3,000,000.00 1,510,274.31	20,185.80
	Miscellaneous Expenses	426,920,000.00	259,123,700.00	168,886,818.18	90,236,881.82	67,451,050.70
220210	Overhead Cost Total	900,620,000.00	832,431,000.00	594,380,344.75	238,050,655.25	593,203,842.65
2203	Loans and Advances					
	Staff Loans and Advances - General	-	_	_	_	_
	Loans and Advances Total		-	-	-	
2204	Grants and Contrbutions					
220401	Local Grants and Contrbutions	852,000,000.00	1,108,075,800.00	1,053,875,534.81	54,200,265.19	996,805,066.70
220402	Foreign Grants and Contrbutions	-	-	-	-	-
	Grants and Contrbutions Total	852,000,000.00	1,108,075,800.00	1,053,875,534.81	54,200,265.19	996,805,066.70
2205	Subsidies					
220501	Subsidy to Government Owned Companies &					
	Parastatals	93,700,000.00	43,700,000.00	8,017,454.55	35,682,545.45	9,644,528.52
220502	Subsidy to Private Companies	-	-	-	-	-
	Subsidies Total	93,700,000.00	43,700,000.00	8,017,454.55	35,682,545.45	9,644,528.52
	Public Debt Charges					
220601	Loans Repayment	120,000,000.00	60,000,000.00	58,891,153.56	1,108,846.44	91,497,246.39
	Public Debt Charges Total	120,000,000.00	60,000,000.00	58,891,153.56	1,108,846.44	91,497,246.39
2207	Transfers - Payment					
220701	Transfer to Fund Recurrent Expenditure-Paymer	t -	-	-	-	-
	Transfers Payment - Total	-	-	-	-	-
23	Capital Expenditure					
	Purchase of Fixed Assets	115,500,000.00	116,823,900.00	26,323,818.18	90,500,081.82	15,157,625.00
	Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	400,000,000.00	398,676,100.00	77,153,864.45	321,522,235.55	37,500,000.00
	Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	90,000,000.00	90,000,000.00	3,317,300.00	86,682,700.00	14,367,650.00
	Preservation of the Environment	- F 000 000 00	-	-	- - 000 000 00	-
230501	Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Capital Expenditure Total	5,000,000.00 610,500,000.00	5,000,000.00 610,500,000.00	106,794,982.63	5,000,000.00 503,705,017.37	67,025,275.00
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	3,298,320,000.00	3,298,320,000.00	2,411,360,222.44	886,959,777.56	2,403,382,864.69

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 2022

	2022 ₩	2021 ₩
Operating Activities		
Receipts		
Statutory Revenue	2,717,468,274.63	2,418,869,872.96
Independent Revenue	15,847,438.12	18,607,436.00
Total Receipts	2,733,315,712.75	2,437,477,308.96
The second secon		
Payments		
Salaries and Allowances	(710,111,870.31)	(710,443,266.65)
Social Contributions	-	-
Social Benefits	-	-
Overhead Cost	(674,840,268.60)	(329,965,405.58)
Loans and Advances	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	(1,033,663,734.31)	(1,019,643,511.25)
Subsidies	(32,048,644.38)	(40,000.00)
Transfers - Payments	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	-	-
Loss on Foreign Exchange	-	-
Total Payments	(2,450,664,517.60)	(2,060,092,183.48)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	282,651,195.15	377,385,125.48
Net out in in our operating Activities	202,001,130.10	011,000,120.40
Investing Activities		
Purchase of Fixed Assets	(56,684,727.30)	(64,377,125.00)
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	,	(,,)
	(431.564.283.90)	(172.275.029.62)
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	(431,564,283.90) (36.980.610.90)	(172,275,029.62) (2.062.000.00)
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment	(431,564,283.90) (36,980,610.90)	(172,275,029.62) (2,062,000.00)
Preservation of the Environment	,	,
Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	(36,980,610.90)	(2,062,000.00)
Preservation of the Environment	,	,
Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(36,980,610.90)	(2,062,000.00)
Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	(36,980,610.90)	(2,062,000.00)
Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants	(36,980,610.90)	(2,062,000.00)
Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings	(36,980,610.90)	(2,062,000.00)
Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	(36,980,610.90) (525,229,622.10)	(2,062,000.00) (238,714,154.62) 757,842.64
Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts Repayment of Loans	(36,980,610.90)	(2,062,000.00) - - (238,714,154.62) - -
Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	(36,980,610.90) (525,229,622.10) (102,516,336.03)	(2,062,000.00) (238,714,154.62) 757,842.64 (91,497,246.39)
Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts Repayment of Loans	(36,980,610.90)	(2,062,000.00) (238,714,154.62) 757,842.64 (91,497,246.39)
Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts Repayment of Loans Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(36,980,610.90) (525,229,622.10) (102,516,336.03)	(2,062,000.00) (238,714,154.62) - (238,714,154.62) - 757,842.64 (91,497,246.39) (90,739,403.75)
Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts Repayment of Loans Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year	(36,980,610.90)	(2,062,000.00) (238,714,154.62)

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	2022	2021
ASSETS		×	*
Cash and Bank Balances	16	72,173,159	417,267,922
TOTAL ASSETS		72,173,159	417,267,922
LIABILITIES			
Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)	25	72,173,159	417,267,922
TOTAL LIABILITIES		72,173,159	417,267,922

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
		Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
REVENUE						
Statutory Revenue	1	2,865,340,000.00	2,865,340,000.00	2,717,468,274.63	(147,871,725.37)	2,418,869,872.96
Independent Revenue	2	58,304,831.00	58,304,831.00	15,847,438.12	(42,457,392.88)	18,607,436.00
Aids and Grants	3	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	-	(40,000,000.00)	-
Loans and Other Capital Receipts	4	378,445,000.00	378,445,000.00	-	(378,445,000.00)	757,842.64
TOTAL REVENUE		3,342,089,831.00	3,342,089,831.00	2,733,315,712.75	(608,774,118.25)	2,438,235,151.60
EXPENDITURE						
Salaries and Allowances	5	788,000,000.00	720,834,800.00	710,111,870.31	10,722,929.69	710,443,266.65
Social Contributions	6	-	-	-	-	-
Social Benefits	7	-	-	-	-	-
Overhead Cost	8	700,200,000.00	863,938,900.00	674,840,268.60	189,098,631.40	329,965,405.58
Loans and Advances	9	-	-	-	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	10	1,158,000,000.00	1,053,082,000.00	1,033,663,734.31	19,418,265.69	1,019,643,511.25
Subsidies	11	42,000,000.00	47,827,900.00	32,048,644.38	15,779,255.62	40,000.00
Public Debt Charges	12	100,000,000.00	102,516,400.00	102,516,336.03	63.97	91,497,246.39
Loss on Foreign Exchange	14	-				
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE	,	2,788,200,000.00	2,788,200,000.00	2,553,180,853.63	235,019,146.37	2,151,589,429.86
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		553,889,831.00	553,889,831.00	180,134,859.12	(843,793,264.62)	286,645,721.73
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
Purchase of Fixed Assets	15A	180,000,000.00	181,293,000.00	56,684,727.30	124,608,272.70	64,377,125.00
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	15B	731,000,000.00	729,707,000.00	431,564,283.90	298,142,716.10	172,275,029.62
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	15C	88,000,000.00	88,000,000.00	36,980,610.90	51,019,389.10	2,062,000.00
Preservation of the Environment	15D	-	-	-	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	15E	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00		5,000,000.00	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		1,004,000,000.00	1,004,000,000.00	525,229,622.10	478,770,377.90	238,714,154.62
TRANSFERS						
Transfers - Payments	13A	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	13B					
TRANSFERS TOTAL		·	<u>·</u>	<u>.</u>	<u>.</u>	<u>.</u>
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)		(450,110,169.00)	(450,110,169.00)	(345,094,762.98)	(1,322,563,642.52)	47,931,567.11

		OOMDI	DIAIL			
ECONOMIC	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED	FINAL BUDGET	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
CODE =		BUDGET 2022	2022	710101122022	- T	- I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
		#	*	*	#	#
	GOVERNMENT SHARE OF FAAC (STATUT	ORY REVENUE)				
11010101	Statutory Allocation	1,700,000,000.00	1,700,000,000.00	1,771,675,029.04	71,675,029.04	1,617,376,841.53
11010104	FAAC Special Allocations	133,500,000.00	133,500,000.00	-	(133,500,000.00)	-
11010105	Receipt of Share of State IGR	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	-	(50,000,000.00)	29,213,268.50
11010106	Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)	1,800,000.00	1,800,000.00	-	(1,800,000.00)	-
11010107	Exchange Difference	30,800,000.00	30,800,000.00	-	(30,800,000.00)	-
11010108	Refund from Paris Club	-		-	-	-
11010109	Recovered Excess Bank Charges	12,680,000.00	12,680,000.00	-	(12,680,000.00)	-
11010110	Budget Augmentation	6,280,000.00	6,280,000.00	-	(6,280,000.00)	-
11010111	Refund from Federal Government	-	-	-	-	-
11010112	Stabilization Fund Receipts	10 500 000 00	10 500 000 00	-	(10 500 000 00)	-
11010113 11010114	Equalisation Fund Goods Value Consideration	10,500,000.00	10,500,000.00	-	(10,500,000.00)	-
11010114	Local Government Share of VAT	900,000,000.00	900,000,000.00	945,793,245.59	45,793,245.59	772,279,762.93
	Local Government Share of Excess Orude			343,133,243.33	43,133,243.33	112,213,102.33
11010303	Account	19,780,000.00	19,780,000.00	-	(19,780,000.00)	-
	STATUTORY REVENUE TOTAL	2,865,340,000.00	2,865,340,000.00	2,717,468,274.63	(147,871,725.37)	2,418,869,872.96
		2,000,010,000.00	2,000,010,000.00	2,11,100211.00	(111,511,520,51)	2,110,000,012.00
	INDEPENDENT REVENUE					
120101	Person al Taxes	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	-	(1,000,000.00)	-
120201	Licences - General	14,640,831.00	14,640,831.00	4,768,950.00	(9,871,881.00)	5,723,658.00
120202	Mning Rents	-	-	-	-	-
120204	Fees-General	5,696,000.00	5,696,000.00	6,277,700.00	581,700.00	1,411,000.00
120205	Fines - General	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	-	(1,000,000.00)	-
120206	Sales - General	4.200.000.00	4.200.000.00	850.000.00	(3.350.000.00)	-
120207	Earnings-General	24,768,000.00	24,768,000.00	2,377,251.78	(22,390,748.22)	10,919,250.00
120208	Rent on Government Buildings - General	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	-	(2,500,000.00)	-
120209	Renton Land & Others - General	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	1,512,000.00	(988,000.00)	509,500.00
120210	Repayments - General	0.000.000.00	0.000.000.00	39,522.34	39,522.34	44.000.00
120211 120212	h ve stment income	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	22,014.00	(1,977,986.00)	44,028.00
120212	hterest Eamed	-	-	-	-	-
120213	Re-Imbursement General Rates	-	-	-	-	-
120214	INDEPENDENT REVENUE TOTAL	58,304,831.00	58,304,831.00	15,847,438.12	(42,457,392.88)	18,607,436.00
	MULTERDENT REVENUE TOTAL	30,707,031.00	30,707,031.00	13,047,430.12	(00.300, 104,34)	10,007,100,01
	OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND					
	CAPITAL RECEIPTS					
130101	Domestic Aids	-	-	-	-	-
130102	Foreign Aids	-	-	-	-	-
130203	Domestic Grants	-	-	-	-	-
130204	Foreign Grants	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	-	(40,000,000.00)	-
140202	Other Capital Receipts	-	-	-	-	-
140301	Domestic Loans/Borrowings Receipt	375,000,000.00	375,000,000.00	-	(375,000,000.00)	-
140302	hternational Loans/Borrowings Receipt	-	-	-	-	-
140401 140402	Foreign Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-
140402	Domestic Debt Forgiveness	3,445,000.00	3,445,000.00	-	(3,445,000.00)	757,842.64
140701	Extra ord in any items OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND	3,443,000.00	3,443,000.00	-	(3,443,000,00)	131,042.04
	CAPITAL RECEIPTS - TOTAL	418,445,000.00	418,445,000.00		(418,445,000.00)	757,842.64
	TOTAL REVENUE	3,342,089,831.00	3,342,089,831.00	2,733,315,712.75	(608,774,118.25)	2,438,235,151.60
		2,0 12,000,001.00	- 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	_,, ~ ~ , ~ , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,000,11,110,201	_,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE

ECONOMIC CODE	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
		N N	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	*
	GOVERNMENT SHARE OF FAAC (STATUT					
11010101	Statutory Allocation	1,700,000,000.00	1,700,000,000.00	1,771,675,029.04	71,675,029.04	1,617,376,841.53
11010104	FAAC Special Allocations	133,500,000.00	133,500,000.00	· · · · -	(133,500,000.00)	-
11010105	Receipt of Share of State IGR	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	-	(50,000,000.00)	29,213,268.50
11010106	Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)	1,800,000.00	1,800,000.00	-	(1,800,000.00)	-
11010107	Exchange Difference	30,800,000.00	30,800,000.00	-	(30,800,000.00)	-
11010108	Refund from Paris Club	-	-	-	-	-
11010109	Recovered Excess Bank Charges	12,680,000.00	12,680,000.00	-	(12,680,000.00)	-
11010110	Budget Augmentation	6,280,000.00	6,280,000.00	-	(6,280,000.00)	-
11010111	Refund from Federal Government	-	-	-	-	-
11010112	Stabilization Fund Receipts	-	-	-	-	-
11010113	Equalisation Fund	10,500,000.00	10,500,000.00	-	(10,500,000.00)	-
11010114	Goods Value Consideration	-	-	-	-	-
11010201	Local Government Share of VAT	900,000,000.00	900,000,000.00	945,793,245.59	45,793,245.59	772,279,762.93
11010202	Local Government Share of Excess Crude	10 700 000 00	10 700 000 00		(40.700.000.00)	
11010303	Account	19,780,000.00	19,780,000.00	-	(19,780,000.00)	-
	STATUTORY REVENUE TOTAL	2,865,340,000.00	2,865,340,000.00	2,717,468,274.63	(147,871,725.37)	2,418,869,872.96
	INDEPENDENT REVENUE					
120101	Personal Taxes	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	-	(1,000,000.00)	-
120201	Licences - General	14,640,831.00	14,640,831.00	4,768,950.00	(9,871,881.00)	5,723,658.00
120202	Mining Rents	-	-	· · ·	-	-
120204	Fees - General	5,696,000.00	5,696,000.00	6,277,700.00	581,700.00	1,411,000.00
120205	Fines - General	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	-	(1,000,000.00)	-
120206	Sales - General	4,200,000.00	4,200,000.00	850,000.00	(3,350,000.00)	-
120207	Earnings -General	24,768,000.00	24,768,000.00	2,377,251.78	(22,390,748.22)	10,919,250.00
120208	Rent on Government Buildings - General	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	-	(2,500,000.00)	-
120209	Rent on Land & Others - General	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	1,512,000.00	(988,000.00)	509,500.00
120210	Repayments - General	-	-	39,522.34	39,522.34	-
120211	Investment Income	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	22,014.00	(1,977,986.00)	44,028.00
120212	Interest Earned	-	-	-	-	-
120213	Re-Imbursement General	_	-	_	_	-
120214	Rates	-	-	-	-	-
	INDEPENDENT REVENUE TOTAL	58,304,831.00	58,304,831.00	15,847,438.12	(42,457,392.88)	18,607,436.00
	OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND					
	CAPITAL RECEIPTS					
130101	Domestic Aids	-	-	-	-	-
130102	Foreign Aids	-	-	-	-	-
130203	Domestic Grants	-	-	-	-	-
130204	Foreign Grants	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	-	(40,000,000.00)	-
140202	Other Capital Receipts	-	-	-	-	-
140301	Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	375,000,000.00	375,000,000.00	-	(375,000,000.00)	-
140302	International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	-	-	-
140401	Foreign Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-
140402	Domestic Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-
140701	Extraordinary Items	3,445,000.00	3,445,000.00	-	(3,445,000.00)	757,842.64
	OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND				,	
	CAPITAL RECEIPTS - TOTAL	418,445,000.00	418,445,000.00	-	(418,445,000.00)	757,842.64
	TOTAL REVENUE	3,342,089,831.00	3,342,089,831.00	2,733,315,712.75	(608,774,118.25)	2,438,235,151.60

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 2022

Operating Activities Receipts Statutory Revenue 2,722,174,149.52 2,416,010,357.94 Independent Revenue 73,845,385.00 70,936,550.00 Total Receipts 2,796,019,534.52 2,486,946,907.94 Payments Salaries and Allowances (711,823,350.36) (701,702,567.66) Social Benefits - - Overhead Cost (513,869,851.85) (322,158,858.91) Loans and Advances - - Grants and Contributions (854,745,716.29) (790,639,215.12) Subsidies (25,241,446.08) (2,143,228.56) Transfers - Payments - - Loss on Foreign Exchange - - Total Payments (2,105,680,364.58) (1,816,643,870.25) Net Cash flow from Operating Activities 690,339,169.94 670,303,037.69 Investing Activities (31,524,200.00) (8,873,364.30) Preservation of the Environment (10,661,000.00) (1,088,000.00) Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets (455,088,918.28) (607,246,220.13)		2022 ₩	2021 ₩
Statutory Revenue 2,722,174,149.52 2,416,010,357.94 Independent Revenue 73,845,385.00 70,936,550.00 Total Receipts 2,796,019,534.52 2,486,946,907.94 Payments Salaries and Allowances (711,823,350.36) (701,702,567.66) Social Contributions - - Social Benefits - - Overhead Cost (513,869,851.85) (322,158,858.91) Loans and Advances - - Grants and Contributions (854,745,716.29) (790,639,215.12) Subsidies (25,241,446.08) (2,143,228.56) Transfers - Payments - - Transfers - Payments to Individuals - - Loss on Foreign Exchange - - Total Payments (2,105,680,364.58) (1,816,643,870.25) Net Cash flow from Operating Activities 690,339,169.94 670,303,037.69 Investing Activities (110,951,636.38) (10,746,812.50) Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets (301,952,081.90) (586,538,043.33) Rehabilit	Operating Activities		
Independent Revenue 73,845,385.00 70,936,550.00 2,796,019,534.52 2,486,946,907.94 2,486,946,907.94 2,486,946,907.94 2,486,946,907.94 2,486,946,907.94 2,486,946,907.94 2,486,946,907.94 2,486,946,907.94 2,486,946,907.94 2,486,946,907.94 2,486,946,907.94 2,486,946,907.94 2,486,946,907.94 2,486,946,907.94 2,486,946,907.94 2,486,946,907.94 2,286,000	Receipts		
Payments 2,796,019,534.52 2,486,946,907.94 Payments Salaries and Allowances (711,823,350.36) (701,702,567.66) Social Contributions - - - Social Benefits - - - Overhead Cost (513,869,851.85) (322,158,858.91) Loans and Advances - - (790,639,215.12) Subsidies (25,241,446.08) (2,143,228.56) Transfers - Payments - - - Loss on Foreign Exchange - - - Total Payments (2,105,680,364.58) (1,816,643,870.25) Net Cash flow from Operating Activities 690,339,169.94 670,303,037.69 Investing Activities (110,951,636.38) (10,746,812.50) Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets (301,952,081.90) (586,538,043.33) Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets (31,524,200.00) (8,873,364.30) Preservation of the Environment (10,661,000.00) (1,088,000.00) Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets (455,088,918.28) (607,246,220.13) Fin	Statutory Revenue	2,722,174,149.52	2,416,010,357.94
Payments Salaries and Allowances (711,823,350.36) (701,702,567.66) Social Contributions - - Social Benefits - - Overhead Cost (513,869,851.85) (322,158,858.91) Loans and Advances - - Grants and Contrbutions (854,745,716.29) (790,639,215.12) Subsidies (25,241,446.08) (2,143,228.56) Transfers - Payments - - Transfers - Payments to Individuals - - Loss on Foreign Exchange - - Total Payments (2,105,680,364.58) (1,816,643,870.25) Net Cash flow from Operating Activities 690,339,169.94 670,303,037.69 Investing Activities (110,951,636.38) (10,746,812.50) Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets (301,952,081.90) (586,538,043.33) Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets (31,524,200.00) (8,873,364.30) Preservation of the Environment (10,661,000.00) (1,088,000.00) Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets - -	Independent Revenue	73,845,385.00	70,936,550.00
Salaries and Allowances (711,823,350.36) (701,702,567.66) Social Contributions - - Social Benefits - - Overhead Cost (513,869,851.85) (322,158,858.91) Loans and Advances - - Grants and Contributions (854,745,716.29) (790,639,215.12) Subsidies (25,241,446.08) (2,143,228.56) Transfers - Payments - - Loss on Foreign Exchange - - Total Payments (2,105,680,364.58) (1,816,643,870.25) Net Cash flow from Operating Activities 690,339,169.94 670,303,037.69 Investing Activities (110,951,636.38) (10,746,812.50) Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets (301,952,081.90) (586,538,043.33) Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets (31,524,200.00) (8,873,364.30) Preservation of the Environment (10,661,000.00) (1,088,000.00) Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets - - Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities (455,088,918.28) (607,246,220.13) Financing Activities - - Proceeds from	Total Receipts	2,796,019,534.52	2,486,946,907.94
Social Contributions - - - Social Benefits - - - Overhead Cost (513,869,851.85) (322,158,858.91) Loans and Advances - - - Grants and Contributions (854,745,716.29) (790,639,215.12) Subsidies (25,241,446.08) (2,143,228.56) Transfers - Payments - - Loss on Foreign Exchange - - Total Payments (2,105,680,364.58) (1,816,643,870.25) Net Cash flow from Operating Activities 690,339,169.94 670,303,037.69 Investing Activities (110,951,636.38) (10,746,812.50) Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets (301,952,081.90) (586,538,043.33) Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets (31,524,200.00) (8,873,364.30) Preservation of the Environment (10,661,000.00) (1,088,000.00) Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets (455,088,918.28) (607,246,220.13) Financing Activities - - - Proceeds from Aids and Grants - -	Payments		
Social Benefits - - Overhead Cost (513,869,851.85) (322,158,858.91) Loans and Advances - - Grants and Contributions (854,745,716.29) (790,639,215.12) Subsidies (25,241,446.08) (2,143,228.56) Transfers - Payments - - Loss on Foreign Exchange - - Loss on Foreign Exchange - - Total Payments (2,105,680,364.58) (1,816,643,870.25) Net Cash flow from Operating Activities 690,339,169.94 670,303,037.69 Investing Activities (110,951,636.38) (10,746,812.50) Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets (301,952,081.90) (586,538,043.33) Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets (31,524,200.00) (8,873,364.30) Preservation of the Environment (10,661,000.00) (1,088,000.00) Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets - - Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities (455,088,918.28) (607,246,220.13) Financing Activities - - Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings	Salaries and Allowances	(711,823,350.36)	(701,702,567.66)
Overhead Cost (513,869,851.85) (322,158,858.91) Loans and Advances - - Grants and Contrbutions (854,745,716.29) (790,639,215.12) Subsidies (25,241,446.08) (2,143,228.56) Transfers - Payments - - Transfers - Payments to Individuals - - Loss on Foreign Exchange - - Total Payments (2,105,680,364.58) (1,816,643,870.25) Net Cash flow from Operating Activities 690,339,169.94 670,303,037.69 Investing Activities (110,951,636.38) (10,746,812.50) Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets (301,952,081.90) (586,538,043.33) Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets (31,524,200.00) (8,873,364.30) Preservation of the Environment (10,661,000.00) (1,088,000.00) Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets - - Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities (455,088,918.28) (607,246,220.13) Financing Activities - - Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings 55,400,000.00 -	Social Contributions	-	-
Loans and Advances	Social Benefits	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions (854,745,716.29) (790,639,215.12) Subsidies (25,241,446.08) (2,143,228.56) Transfers - Payments - - Transfers - Payments to Individuals - - Loss on Foreign Exchange - - Total Payments (2,105,680,364.58) (1,816,643,870.25) Net Cash flow from Operating Activities 690,339,169.94 670,303,037.69 Investing Activities (110,951,636.38) (10,746,812.50) Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets (301,952,081.90) (586,538,043.33) Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets (31,524,200.00) (8,873,364.30) Preservation of the Environment (10,661,000.00) (1,088,000.00) Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets - - Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities (455,088,918.28) (607,246,220.13) Financing Activities - - Proceeds from Aids and Grants - - Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings 55,400,000.00 -	Overhead Cost	(513,869,851.85)	(322,158,858.91)
Subsidies (25,241,446.08) (2,143,228.56) Transfers - Payments - - Transfers - Payments to Individuals - - Loss on Foreign Exchange - - Total Payments (2,105,680,364.58) (1,816,643,870.25) Net Cash flow from Operating Activities 690,339,169.94 670,303,037.69 Investing Activities (110,951,636.38) (10,746,812.50) Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets (301,952,081.90) (586,538,043.33) Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets (31,524,200.00) (8,873,364.30) Preservation of the Environment (10,661,000.00) (1,088,000.00) Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets - - Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities (455,088,918.28) (607,246,220.13) Financing Activities - - Proceeds from Aids and Grants - - Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings 55,400,000.00 -	Loans and Advances	-	-
Transfers - Payments - - Loss on Foreign Exchange - - Total Payments (2,105,680,364.58) (1,816,643,870.25) Net Cash flow from Operating Activities 690,339,169.94 670,303,037.69 Investing Activities 110,951,636.38) (10,746,812.50) Purchase of Fixed Assets (310,952,081.90) (586,538,043.33) Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets (31,524,200.00) (8,873,364.30) Preservation of the Environment (10,661,000.00) (1,088,000.00) Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets - - Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities (455,088,918.28) (607,246,220.13) Financing Activities - - Proceeds from Aids and Grants - - Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings 55,400,000.00 -	Grants and Contrbutions	,	(790,639,215.12)
Transfers - Payments to Individuals - - Loss on Foreign Exchange - - Total Payments (2,105,680,364.58) (1,816,643,870.25) Net Cash flow from Operating Activities 690,339,169.94 670,303,037.69 Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets (110,951,636.38) (10,746,812.50) Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets (301,952,081.90) (586,538,043.33) Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets (31,524,200.00) (8,873,364.30) Preservation of the Environment (10,661,000.00) (1,088,000.00) Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets - - Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities (455,088,918.28) (607,246,220.13) Financing Activities - - - Proceeds from Aids and Grants - - - Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings 55,400,000.00 -	Subsidies	(25,241,446.08)	(2,143,228.56)
Comparis Comparis	·	-	-
Total Payments (2,105,680,364.58) (1,816,643,870.25) Net Cash flow from Operating Activities 690,339,169.94 670,303,037.69 Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets (110,951,636.38) (10,746,812.50) Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets (301,952,081.90) (586,538,043.33) Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets (31,524,200.00) (8,873,364.30) Preservation of the Environment (10,661,000.00) (1,088,000.00) Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets - - Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities (455,088,918.28) (607,246,220.13) Financing Activities - - Proceeds from Aids and Grants - - Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings 55,400,000.00 -	-	-	-
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities 690,339,169.94 670,303,037.69 Investing Activities (110,951,636.38) (10,746,812.50) Purchase of Fixed Assets (301,952,081.90) (586,538,043.33) Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets (31,524,200.00) (8,873,364.30) Preservation of the Environment (10,661,000.00) (1,088,000.00) Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets - - Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities (455,088,918.28) (607,246,220.13) Financing Activities - - Proceeds from Aids and Grants - - Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings 55,400,000.00 -		-	-
Investing Activities	Total Payments	(2,105,680,364.58)	(1,816,643,870.25)
Purchase of Fixed Assets (110,951,636.38) (10,746,812.50) Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets (301,952,081.90) (586,538,043.33) Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets (31,524,200.00) (8,873,364.30) Preservation of the Environment (10,661,000.00) (1,088,000.00) Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets - - Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities (455,088,918.28) (607,246,220.13) Financing Activities - - Proceeds from Aids and Grants - - Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings 55,400,000.00 -	Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	690,339,169.94	670,303,037.69
Purchase of Fixed Assets (110,951,636.38) (10,746,812.50) Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets (301,952,081.90) (586,538,043.33) Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets (31,524,200.00) (8,873,364.30) Preservation of the Environment (10,661,000.00) (1,088,000.00) Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets - - Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities (455,088,918.28) (607,246,220.13) Financing Activities - - Proceeds from Aids and Grants - - Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings 55,400,000.00 -	Investing Activities		
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets (31,524,200.00) (8,873,364.30) Preservation of the Environment (10,661,000.00) (1,088,000.00) Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities (455,088,918.28) (607,246,220.13) Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings 55,400,000.00 -	Purchase of Fixed Assets	(110,951,636.38)	(10,746,812.50)
Preservation of the Environment (10,661,000.00) (1,088,000.00) Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities (455,088,918.28) (607,246,220.13) Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings 55,400,000.00 -	Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	(301,952,081.90)	(586,538,043.33)
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings	Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	(31,524,200.00)	(8,873,364.30)
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities (455,088,918.28) (607,246,220.13) Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants	Preservation of the Environment	(10,661,000.00)	(1,088,000.00)
Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings 55,400,000.00 -	Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	<u>-</u>	
Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings 55,400,000.00 -	Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(455,088,918.28)	(607,246,220.13)
Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings 55,400,000.00 -	Financing Activities		
Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings 55,400,000.00 -	•	_	_
•		55 400 000 00	-
	Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	-	1,845,266.66
Repayment of Loans (174,408,988.79) (91,497,246.39)	•	(174.408.988.79)	· ·
Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities (119,008,988.79) (89,651,979.73)	· · ·		
		(,,	(,,,
Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year 116,241,262.87 (26,595,162.17)	Not Complete // Deficit) for the Veer		
Add: Opening Balance	Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year	116,241,262.87	(26,595,162.17)
Closing Cash Balance 871,513,547.80 755,272,284.93	. , ,	· · ·	

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	2022	2021
		Ħ	Ħ
ASSETS			
Cash and Bank Balances	16	871,513,548	755,272,285
TOTAL ASSETS		871,513,548	755,272,285
LIABILITIES			
Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)	25	871,513,548	755,272,285
TOTAL LIABILITIES		871,513,548	755,272,285

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
		Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
REVENUE						
Statutory Revenue	1	3,091,930,000.00	3,091,930,000.00	2,722,174,149.52	(369,755,850.48)	2,416,010,357.94
Independent Revenue	2	118,980,000.00	118,980,000.00	73,845,385.00	(45,134,615.00)	70,936,550.00
Aids and Grants	3	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	-	(40,000,000.00)	-
Loans and Other Capital Receipts	4	1,700,000.00	1,700,000.00	55,400,000.00	53,700,000.00	1,845,266.66
TOTAL REVENUE		3,252,610,000.00	3,252,610,000.00	2,851,419,534.52	(401,190,465.48)	2,488,792,174.60
EXPENDITURE						
Salaries and Allowances	5	770,500,000.00	730,500,000.00	711,823,350.36	18,676,649.64	701,702,567.66
Social Contributions	6	-	-	-	-	-
Social Benefits	7	-	-	-	-	-
Overhead Cost	8	709,610,000.00	684,946,100.00	513,869,851.85	171,076,248.15	322,158,858.91
Loans and Advances	9	-	-	-	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	10	976,000,000.00	938,254,900.00	854,745,716.29	83,509,183.71	790,639,215.12
Subsidies	11	48,500,000.00	48,500,000.00	25,241,446.08	23,258,553.92	2,143,228.56
Public Debt Charges	12	92,000,000.00	194,409,000.00	174,408,988.79	20,000,011.21	91,497,246.39
Loss on Foreign Exchange	14					
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		2,596,610,000.00	2,596,610,000.00	2,280,089,353.37	316,520,646.63	1,908,141,116.64
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		656,000,000.00	656,000,000.00	571,330,181.15	(717,711,112.12)	580,651,057.96
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
Purchase of Fixed Assets	15A	150,000,000.00	235,951,700.00	110,951,636.38	125,000,063.62	10,746,812.50
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	15B	1,023,000,000.00	931,387,300.00	301,952,081.90	629,435,218.10	586,538,043.33
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	15C	80,000,000.00	80,000,000.00	31,524,200.00	48,475,800.00	8,873,364.30
Preservation of the Environment	15D	5,000,000.00	10,661,000.00	10,661,000.00	-	1,088,000.00
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	15E	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00		15,000,000.00	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		1,273,000,000.00	1,273,000,000.00	455,088,918.28	817,911,081.72	607,246,220.13
TRANSFERS						
Transfers - Payments	13A	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	13B					
TRANSFERS TOTAL		<u> </u>	<u> </u>			<u>.</u>
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)		(617,000,000.00)	(617,000,000.00)	116,241,262.87	(1,535,622,193.84)	(26,595,162.17)

SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

ECONOMIC CODE	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
	COVERNMENT CHART OF FAAC (CTATUT	A PENENTE	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	N
11010101	GOVERNMENT SHARE OF FAAC (STATUT	•	1 000 000 000 00	1 670 004 000 00	(404 005 764 07)	1 572 242 020 47
11010101	Statutory Allocation	1,800,000,000.00	1,800,000,000.00	1,678,094,238.93	(121,905,761.07)	1,573,313,939.47
11010104 11010105	FAAC Special Allocations	143,200,000.00	143,200,000.00	-	(143,200,000.00)	-
11010105	Receipt of Share of State IGR	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	-	(50,000,000.00)	29,213,268.50
11010106	Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)	6,870,000.00	6,870,000.00	-	(6,870,000.00)	-
11010107	Exchange Difference Refund from Paris Club	29,970,000.00	29,970,000.00	-	(29,970,000.00)	-
11010108	Recovered Excess Bank Charges	12,250,000.00	12,250,000.00	-	(12,250,000.00)	-
11010109	Budget Augmentation	12,250,000.00	12,250,000.00	-	(12,250,000.00)	-
11010110	Refund from Federal Government	-	-	-	-	-
11010111	Stabilization Fund Receipts	-	-	-	-	-
11010112	Equalisation Fund	10,220,000.00	10,220,000.00	48,584,751.66	38,364,751.66	-
11010113	Goods Value Consideration	10,220,000.00	10,220,000.00	40,304,731.00	30,304,731.00	_
11010114	Local Government Share of VAT	1,020,000,000.00	1,020,000,000.00	995,495,158.93	(24,504,841.07)	813,483,149.97
	Local Government Share of Excess Crude	1,020,000,000.00	, , ,	330,430,100.30	(24,504,041.07)	013,403,143.31
11010303	Account	19,420,000.00	19,420,000.00	-	(19,420,000.00)	-
	STATUTORY REVENUE TOTAL	3,091,930,000.00	3,091,930,000.00	2,722,174,149.52	(369,755,850.48)	2,416,010,357.94
	INDEPENDENT REVENUE					
120101	Personal Taxes	500,000.00	500,000.00	-	(500,000.00)	-
120201	Licences - General	6,930,000.00	6,930,000.00	1,406,185.00	(5,523,815.00)	2,087,250.00
120202	Mining Rents	-	-	47,700.00	47,700.00	72,600.00
120204	Fees - General	16,650,000.00	16,650,000.00	6,297,350.00	(10,352,650.00)	2,612,360.00
120205	Fines - General	-	-	-	-	-
120206	Sales - General	500,000.00	500,000.00	200,000.00	(300,000.00)	-
120207	Earnings -General	9,000,000.00	9,000,000.00	5,551,950.00	(3,448,050.00)	10,674,340.00
120208	Rent on Government Buildings - General	-	-	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	-
120209	Rent on Land & Others - General	85,200,000.00	85,200,000.00	277,200.00	(84,922,800.00)	55,000,000.00
120210	Repayments - General	-	-	-	-	-
120211	Investment Income	200,000.00	200,000.00	-	(200,000.00)	-
120212	Interest Earned	-	-	-	-	-
120213	Re-Imbursement General	-	-	-	-	-
120214	Rates	-	-	59,065,000.00	59,065,000.00	490,000.00
	INDEPENDENT REVENUE TOTAL	118,980,000.00	118,980,000.00	73,845,385.00	(45,134,615.00)	70,936,550.00
	OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND					
400404	CAPITAL RECEIPTS					
130101	Domestic Aids	-	-	-	-	-
130102	Foreign Aids	-	-	-	-	-
130203	Domestic Grants	-	-	-	(40,000,000,00)	-
130204	Foreign Grants	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	-	(40,000,000.00)	-
140202	Other Capital Receipts	-	-	-	-	-
140301	Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	55,400,000.00	55,400,000.00	-
140302	International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	-	-	-
140401	Foreign Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-
140402	Domestic Debt Forgiveness	1 700 000 00	1 700 000 00	-	(1 700 000 00)	1 0/15 000 00
140701	Extraordinary Items OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND	1,700,000.00	1,700,000.00	-	(1,700,000.00)	1,845,266.66
	CAPITAL RECEIPTS - TOTAL	44 700 000 00	44 700 000 00	55 400 000 00	12 700 000 00	1 0/6 066 66
	TOTAL REVENUE	41,700,000.00 3,252,610,000.00	41,700,000.00 3,252,610,000.00	55,400,000.00 2,851,419,534.52	13,700,000.00 (401,190,465.48)	1,845,266.66 2,488,792,174.60

SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE

ECONOMIC	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED	FINAL BUDGET	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
CODE 🔽	▼		2022	•	*	¥
2	EXPENDITURES	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
	Personnel Cost					
	Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/					
21010101	Allowances)	718,000,000.00	718,000,000.00	708,280,350.36	9,719,649.64	699,544,931.26
21010102	Overtime Payments	<u>-</u>	-	_	-	-
	Consolidated Revenue Charges - Salaries/					
21010103	Allowances	40,000,000.00	=	-	-	-
210201	Allowances	12,500,000.00	12,500,000.00	3,543,000.00	8,957,000.00	2,157,636.40
	Social Contributions	-	-	-	-	-
	Social Benefits	-	-	-	-	-
	Personnel Cost Total	770,500,000.00	730,500,000.00	711,823,350.36	18,676,649.64	701,702,567.66
				, ,		, ,
2202	Overhead Cost					
220201	Travels and Transport - General	19,000,000.00	36,530,200.00	36,530,136.89	63.11	14,514,623.00
220202	Utilities - General	7,000,000.00	18,788,200.00	13,408,181.83	5,380,018.17	12,820,000.00
	Materials and Supplies - General	89,000,000.00	94,236,700.00	54,281,636.36	39,955,063.64	22,455,386.36
220204	Maintenance Services - General	20,000,000.00	22,972,000.00	8,299,800.00	14,672,200.00	3,470,910.00
	Training - General	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	6,738,726.62	3,261,273.38	8,985,818.16
	Other Services - General	231,110,000.00	166,110,000.00	145,176,174.30	20,933,825.70	168,578,210.00
	Consulting and Professional Services	21,000,000.00	21,000,000.00	5,650,909.04	15,349,090.96	27,876,269.71
	Fuel and Lubricants	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	51,200.00	1,448,800.00	9,839,512.50
	Financial Charges	8,000,000.00	8,000,000.00	1,023,100.45	6,976,899.55	181,327.14
	Miscellaneous Expenses	303,000,000.00	305,809,000.00	242,709,986.36	63,099,013.64	53,436,802.04
	Overhead Cost Total	709,610,000.00	684,946,100.00	513,869,851.85	171,076,248.15	322,158,858.91
	Loans and Advances					
220301	Staff Loans and Advances - General	-	-	-	-	-
	Loans and Advances Total	•	•	•	•	•
2204	Grants and Contrbutions					
	Local Grants and Contributions	976,000,000.00	938,254,900.00	854,745,716.29	83,509,183.71	790,639,215.12
	Foreign Grants and Contributions	-	-	-	-	-
220102	Grants and Contrbutions Total	976,000,000.00	938,254,900.00	854,745,716.29	83,509,183.71	790,639,215.12
		,,	,,,		,,	, ,
2205	Subsidies					
220501	Subsidy to Government Owned Companies &					
	Parastatals	48,500,000.00	48,500,000.00	25,241,446.08	23,258,553.92	2,143,228.56
220502	Subsidy to Private Companies	=	-	-	-	-
	Subsidies Total	48,500,000.00	48,500,000.00	25,241,446.08	23,258,553.92	2,143,228.56
	Public Debt Charges					
220601	Loans Repayment	92,000,000.00	194,409,000.00	174,408,988.79	20,000,011.21	91,497,246.39
	Public Debt Charges Total	92,000,000.00	194,409,000.00	174,408,988.79	20,000,011.21	91,497,246.39
0007	Torrestore Brown 1					
	Transfers - Payment					
220701	Transfer to Fund Recurrent Expenditure-Payment	-	-	-	-	-
	Transfers Payment - Total	•	•	•	•	•
23	Capital Expenditure					
	Purchase of Fixed Assets	150,000,000.00	235,951,700.00	110,951,636.38	125,000,063.62	10,746,812.50
	Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	1,023,000,000.00	931,387,300.00	301,952,081.90	629,435,218.10	586,538,043.33
	Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	80,000,000.00	80,000,000.00	31,524,200.00	48,475,800.00	8,873,364.30
	Preservation of the Environment	5,000,000.00	10,661,000.00	10,661,000.00	-	1,088,000.00
	Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00		15,000,000.00	-,300,000.00
_00001	Capital Expenditure Total	1,273,000,000.00	1,273,000,000.00	455,088,918.28	817,911,081.72	607,246,220.13
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	3,869,610,000.00	3,869,610,000.00	2,735,178,271.65	1,134,431,728.35	2,515,387,336.77
		5,555,510,000,00	-,,0,000100	_,	.,,,	_,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 2022

	2022	2021
Oneveting Activities	×	Ħ
Operating Activities		
Receipts Statutory Revenue	2,879,397,307.56	2,600,710,327.06
Independent Revenue	49,248,873.16	55,082,200.00
Total Receipts	2,928,646,180.72	2,655,792,527.06
Total Necelpts	2,320,040,100.72	2,000,102,021.00
Payments		
Salaries and Allowances	(966,511,736.87)	(945,941,392.30)
Social Contributions	-	-
Social Benefits	-	_
Overhead Cost	(570,224,379.43)	(178,951,812.23)
Loans and Advances	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Grants and Contrbutions	(1,376,635,515.26)	(1,361,697,830.51)
Subsidies	(17,978,389.83)	(300,000.00)
Transfers - Payments	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	-	-
Loss on Foreign Exchange	<u> </u>	<u>-</u>
Total Payments	(2,931,350,021.39)	(2,486,891,035.04)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	(2,703,840.67)	168,901,492.02
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	(2,703,840.67)	168,901,492.02
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities Investing Activities	(2,703,840.67)	168,901,492.02
	(2,703,840.67) (13,161,909.10)	168,901,492.02 (22,096,437.50)
Investing Activities		
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets		(22,096,437.50)
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment		(22,096,437.50) (6,474,701.40)
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets		(22,096,437.50) (6,474,701.40)
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment		(22,096,437.50) (6,474,701.40)
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(13,161,909.10) - - - -	(22,096,437.50) (6,474,701.40) (9,000.00) -
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities	(13,161,909.10) - - - -	(22,096,437.50) (6,474,701.40) (9,000.00) -
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants	(13,161,909.10) - - - - - (13,161,909.10)	(22,096,437.50) (6,474,701.40) (9,000.00) -
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings	(13,161,909.10) - - - -	(22,096,437.50) (6,474,701.40) (9,000.00)
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	(13,161,909.10) (13,161,909.10) (13,161,909.10) - 224,083,864.59 -	(22,096,437.50) (6,474,701.40) (9,000.00) - - - (28,580,138.90)
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts Repayment of Loans	(13,161,909.10) (13,161,909.10) (13,161,909.10) - 224,083,864.59 - (224,265,018.15)	(22,096,437.50) (6,474,701.40) (9,000.00) - - - (28,580,138.90)
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	(13,161,909.10) (13,161,909.10) (13,161,909.10) - 224,083,864.59 -	(22,096,437.50) (6,474,701.40) (9,000.00) - - - (28,580,138.90)
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts Repayment of Loans Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(13,161,909.10) (13,161,909.10) (13,161,909.10) - 224,083,864.59 - (224,265,018.15) (181,153.56)	(22,096,437.50) (6,474,701.40) (9,000.00) - - (28,580,138.90) - - (91,497,246.39) (91,497,246.39)
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts Repayment of Loans Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year	(13,161,909.10) (13,161,909.10) (13,161,909.10) 224,083,864.59 (224,265,018.15) (181,153.56) (16,046,903.33)	(22,096,437.50) (6,474,701.40) (9,000.00) - - (28,580,138.90) (91,497,246.39) (91,497,246.39) (91,497,246.39)
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts Repayment of Loans Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(13,161,909.10) (13,161,909.10) (13,161,909.10) - 224,083,864.59 - (224,265,018.15) (181,153.56)	(22,096,437.50) (6,474,701.40) (9,000.00) - - (28,580,138.90) - - (91,497,246.39) (91,497,246.39)

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	2022 ₩	2021 ₩
ASSETS Cash and Bank Balances	16	48,688,163	64,735,067
TOTAL ASSETS	10	48,688,163	64,735,067
LIABILITIES			
Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)	25	48,688,163	64,735,067
TOTAL LIABILITIES		48,688,163	64,735,067

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
		Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
REVENUE						
Statutory Revenue	1	3,392,630,000.00	3,392,630,000.00	2,879,397,307.56	(513,232,692.44)	2,600,710,327.06
Independent Revenue	2	151,750,000.00	151,750,000.00	49,248,873.16	(102,501,126.84)	55,082,200.00
Aids and Grants	3	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	-	(40,000,000.00)	-
Loans and Other Capital Receipts	4	556,000,000.00	556,000,000.00	224,083,864.59	(331,916,135.41)	-
TOTAL REVENUE		4,140,380,000.00	4,140,380,000.00	3,152,730,045.31	(987,649,954.69)	2,655,792,527.06
EXPENDITURE						
Salaries and Allowances	5	1,027,000,000.00	987,000,000.00	966,511,736.87	20,488,263.13	945,941,392.30
Social Contributions	6	-	-	-	-	-
Social Benefits	7	-	-	-	-	-
Overhead Cost	8	684,720,000.00	840,463,900.00	570,224,379.43	270,239,520.57	178,951,812.23
Loans and Advances	9	-	-	-	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	10	1,547,000,000.00	1,401,991,000.00	1,376,635,515.26	25,355,484.74	1,361,697,830.51
Subsidies	11	67,860,000.00	37,860,000.00	17,978,389.83	19,881,610.17	300,000.00
Public Debt Charges	12	169,800,000.00	229,065,100.00	224,265,018.15	4,800,081.85	91,497,246.39
Loss on Foreign Exchange	14			<u> </u>		
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		3,496,380,000.00	3,496,380,000.00	3,155,615,039.54	340,764,960.46	2,578,388,281.43
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		644,000,000.00	644,000,000.00	(2,884,994.23)	(1,328,414,915.15)	77,404,245.63
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
Purchase of Fixed Assets	15A	183,000,000.00	183,000,000.00	13,161,909.10	169,838,090.90	22,096,437.50
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	15B	401,000,000.00	401,000,000.00	-	401,000,000.00	6,474,701.40
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	15C	120,000,000.00	120,000,000.00	-	120,000,000.00	9,000.00
Preservation of the Environment	15D	-	-	-	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	15E	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00		10,000,000.00	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		714,000,000.00	714,000,000.00	13,161,909.10	700,838,090.90	28,580,138.90
TRANSFERS						
Transfers - Payments	13A	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	13B					
TRANSFERS TOTAL		-		-		
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)		(70,000,000.00)	(70,000,000.00)	(16,046,903.33)	(2,029,253,006.05)	48,824,106.73

SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

ECONOMIC CODE	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
	COVERNMENT CHARLE OF EAAO (OTATUT	A PENENTE	N	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
44040404	GOVERNMENT SHARE OF FAAC (STATUT	•	4 000 000 000 00	4 000 040 040 04	(70.007.407.00)	4 740 540 405 05
11010101	Statutory Allocation	1,900,000,000.00	1,900,000,000.00	1,829,012,812.01	(70,987,187.99)	1,712,510,195.35
11010104	FAAC Special Allocations	207,000,000.00	207,000,000.00	-	(207,000,000.00)	-
11010105	Receipt of Share of State IGR	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	-	(100,000,000.00)	29,213,268.50
11010106	Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)	7,480,000.00	7,480,000.00	-	(7,480,000.00)	-
11010107	Exchange Difference	32,580,000.00	32,580,000.00	-	(32,580,000.00)	-
11010108	Refund from Paris Club	-	-	-	- (40, 400, 000, 00)	-
11010109	Recovered Excess Bank Charges	13,430,000.00	13,430,000.00	-	(13,430,000.00)	-
11010110	Budget Augmentation	-	-	-	-	-
11010111	Refund from Federal Government	-	-	-	-	-
11010112	Stabilization Fund Receipts	-	-	-	-	-
11010113	Equalisation Fund	11,120,000.00	11,120,000.00	-	(11,120,000.00)	-
11010114	Goods Value Consideration	-	-	-	- (40 045 504 45)	-
11010201	Local Government Share of VAT	1,100,000,000.00	1,100,000,000.00	1,050,384,495.55	(49,615,504.45)	858,986,863.21
11010303	Local Government Share of Excess Crude Account	21,020,000.00	21,020,000.00	-	(21,020,000.00)	-
	STATUTORY REVENUE TOTAL	3,392,630,000.00	3,392,630,000.00	2,879,397,307.56	(513,232,692.44)	2,600,710,327.06
	INDEPENDENT REVENUE					
120101	Personal Taxes	-	-	-	-	270,000.00
120201	Licences - General	17,750,000.00	17,750,000.00	9,520,573.16	(8,229,426.84)	13,232,050.00
120202	Mining Rents	-	-	-	-	7,950,135.00
120204	Fees - General	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	11,722,900.00	(6,277,100.00)	21,127,085.00
120205	Fines - General	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	-	(2,000,000.00)	-
120206	Sales - General	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00	600,000.00	(11,400,000.00)	-
120207	Earnings -General	99,000,000.00	99,000,000.00	27,405,400.00	(71,594,600.00)	12,502,930.00
120208	Rent on Government Buildings - General	-	-	-	-	-
120209	Rent on Land & Others - General	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	-	(2,000,000.00)	-
120210	Repayments - General	-	-	-	-	-
120211	Investment Income	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	-	(1,000,000.00)	-
120212	Interest Earned	-	-	-	-	-
120213	Re-Imbursement General	-	-	-	-	-
120214	Rates	-	-	-	-	-
	INDEPENDENT REVENUE TOTAL	151,750,000.00	151,750,000.00	49,248,873.16	(102,501,126.84)	55,082,200.00
	OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND					
130101	CAPITAL RECEIPTS Domestic Aids					
130101	Foreign Aids	-	-	-	-	-
130203	Domestic Grants	-	-	-	-	-
130203	Foreign Grants	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	_	(40,000,000.00)	_
140202	Other Capital Receipts	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	_	(40,000,000.00)	_
140202	Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	550,000,000.00	550,000,000.00	224,083,864.59	(325,916,135.41)	-
140301	International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-		(020,010,100.41)	-
140401	Foreign Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-
140402	Domestic Debt Forgiveness	<u>-</u>	-	-	-	- -
140701	Extraordinary Items	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	_	(6,000,000.00)	_
	OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND	-,,,000.00	-,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		(-,0,000.00)	
	CAPITAL RECEIPTS - TOTAL	596,000,000.00	596,000,000.00	224,083,864.59	(371,916,135.41)	-
	TOTAL REVENUE	4,140,380,000.00	4,140,380,000.00	3,152,730,045.31	(987,649,954.69)	2,655,792,527.06

SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE

ECONOMIC CODE -	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
		Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
2						
21	Personnel Cost Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/					
21010101	Allowances)	962,000,000.00	962,000,000.00	944,434,837.42	17,565,162.58	941,671,675.12
21010102	Overtime Payments	-	-	-	_	-
	Consolidated Revenue Charges - Salaries/	40 000 000 00				2 400 747 40
21010103	Allowances	40,000,000.00	-	-	-	3,199,717.18
	Allowances	25,000,000.00	25,000,000.00	22,076,899.45	2,923,100.55	1,070,000.00
	Social Contributions	-	-	-	-	-
210301	Social Benefits	-	-	-	-	-
	Personnel Cost Total	1,027,000,000.00	987,000,000.00	966,511,736.87	20,488,263.13	945,941,392.30
2202	Overhead Cost					
	Travels and Transport - General	18,500,000.00	39,000,700.00	39,000,609.05	90.95	6,968,636.04
	Utilities - General	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	-	10,000,000.00	-
220203	Materials and Supplies - General	58,500,000.00	61,073,200.00	40,764,045.45	20,309,154.55	13,435,180.90
	Maintenance Services - General	43,000,000.00	43,000,000.00	12,302,820.00	30,697,180.00	3,738,750.00
	Training - General	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	9,773,999.98	226,000.02	10,103,091.16
	Other Services - General	207,000,000.00	207,000,000.00	159,846,419.00	47,153,581.00	79,172,000.00
	Consulting and Professional Services	33,500,000.00	59,170,500.00	38,170,454.00	21,000,046.00	33,413,517.60
	Fuel and Lubricants	6,500,000.00	6,500,000.00	- FFC COA 10	6,500,000.00	20,000.00
	Financial Charges Miscellaneous Expenses	10,000,000.00 287,720,000.00	10,000,000.00 394,719,500.00	556,624.19 269,809,407.76	9,443,375.81 124,910,092.24	146,850.13 31,953,786.40
220210	Overhead Cost Total	684,720,000.00	840,463,900.00	570,224,379.43	270,239,520.57	178,951,812.23
	Overhous soot rotal	004,7 20,000.00	040,400,000.00	010,224,010.40	210,200,020.01	110,001,012.20
2203	Loans and Advances					
220301	Staff Loans and Advances - General	=	-	-	=	-
	Loans and Advances Total	-	-	-	-	-
0004	0 4 10 41 4					
	Grants and Contributions	1 5 4 7 000 000 00	1 401 001 000 00	1 276 625 545 26	05 255 404 74	1 261 607 920 61
	Local Grants and Contrbutions Foreign Grants and Contrbutions	1,547,000,000.00	1,401,991,000.00	1,376,635,515.26	25,355,484.74	1,361,697,830.51
220402	Grants and Contrbutions Total	1,547,000,000.00	1,401,991,000.00	1,376,635,515.26	25,355,484.74	1,361,697,830.51
		-, ,,	.,,,	.,,,		.,,,
2205	Subsidies					
220501	Subsidy to Government Owned Companies &					
	Parastatals	67,860,000.00	37,860,000.00	17,978,389.83	19,881,610.17	300,000.00
220502	Subsidy to Private Companies	-	-	-	-	-
	Subsidies Total	67,860,000.00	37,860,000.00	17,978,389.83	19,881,610.17	300,000.00
2206	Public Debt Charges					
	Loans Repayment	169,800,000.00	229,065,100.00	224,265,018.15	4,800,081.85	91,497,246.39
	Public Debt Charges Total	169,800,000.00	229,065,100.00	224,265,018.15	4,800,081.85	91,497,246.39
	Transfers - Payment					
220701	Transfer to Fund Recurrent Expenditure-Paymer	ıt -	-	-	-	-
	Transfers Payment - Total	•	-	-	•	-
23	Capital Expenditure					
	Purchase of Fixed Assets	183,000,000.00	183,000,000.00	13,161,909.10	169,838,090.90	22,096,437.50
	Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	401,000,000.00	401,000,000.00	-,,	401,000,000.00	6,474,701.40
230301	Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	120,000,000.00	120,000,000.00	-	120,000,000.00	9,000.00
	Preservation of the Environment	-	-	-	-	-
230501	Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	-	10,000,000.00	-
	Capital Expenditure Total	714,000,000.00	714,000,000.00	13,161,909.10	700,838,090.90	28,580,138.90
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	4,210,380,000.00	4,210,380,000.00	3,168,776,948.64	1,041,603,051.36	2,606,968,420.33

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 2022

	2022 ₩	2021
Operating Activities	•	•
Receipts		
Statutory Revenue	2,287,220,216.12	2,063,963,352.41
Independent Revenue	14,157,322.14	12,036,652.86
Total Receipts	2,301,377,538.26	2,076,000,005.27
Payments		
Salaries and Allowances	(517,772,440.67)	(521,000,881.14)
Social Contributions	-	-
Social Benefits	-	-
Overhead Cost	(610,477,405.50)	(174,767,646.92)
Loans and Advances	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	(1,044,197,862.57)	(1,181,555,699.00)
Subsidies	(17,110,454.55)	(198,300.00)
Transfers - Payments	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	-	-
Loss on Foreign Exchange		
Total Payments	(2,189,558,163.29)	(1,877,522,527.06)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	111,819,374.97	198,477,478.21
, 3		, ,
Investing Activities		
Purchase of Fixed Assets	(40,508,454.46)	(14,657,625.30)
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	-	(12,080,477.65)
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	-	(125,450.00)
Preservation of the Environment	(490,190.00)	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets		-
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(40,998,644.46)	(26,863,552.95)
Financing Activities		
Proceeds from Aids and Grants	-	-
Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings	110,041,226.49	-
Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	-	-
Repayment of Loans	(197,632,380.05)	(91,497,246.39)
Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(87,591,153.56)	(91,497,246.39)
Not Surplue//Deficit) for the Veer	(16 770 422 05)	00 146 670 07
Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year Add: Opening Balance	(16,770,423.05)	80,116,678.87
SOUL VOEUDO DAIAUCE		17 016 100 61
Closing Cash Balance	98,032,801.48 81,262,378.43	17,916,122.61 98,032,801.48

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	2022	2021
		Ħ	Ħ
ASSETS			
Cash and Bank Balances	16	81,262,378	98,032,801
TOTAL ASSETS		81,262,378	98,032,801
LIABILITIES			
Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)	25	81,262,378	98,032,801
TOTAL LIABILITIES		81,262,378	98,032,801

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
		Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	N	Ħ
REVENUE						
Statutory Revenue	1	2,840,410,000.00	2,840,410,000.00	2,287,220,216.12	(553,189,783.88)	2,063,963,352.41
Independent Revenue	2	48,200,000.00	48,200,000.00	14,157,322.14	(34,042,677.86)	12,036,652.86
Aids and Grants	3	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	-	(40,000,000.00)	-
Loans and Other Capital Receipts	4	300,000,000.00	300,000,000.00	110,041,226.49	(189,958,773.51)	
TOTAL REVENUE		3,228,610,000.00	3,228,610,000.00	2,411,418,764.75	(817,191,235.25)	2,076,000,005.27
EXPENDITURE						
Salaries and Allowances	5	570,000,000.00	530,000,000.00	517,772,440.67	12,227,559.33	521,000,881.14
Social Contributions	6	-	-	-	-	-
Social Benefits	7	-	-	-	-	-
Overhead Cost	8	622,510,000.00	783,589,900.00	610,477,405.50	173,112,494.50	174,767,646.92
Loans and Advances	9	-	-	-	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	10	1,380,100,000.00	1,111,387,700.00	1,044,197,862.57	67,189,837.43	1,181,555,699.00
Subsidies	11	115,000,000.00	115,000,000.00	17,110,454.55	97,889,545.45	198,300.00
Public Debt Charges	12	70,000,000.00	217,632,400.00	197,632,380.05	20,000,019.95	91,497,246.39
Loss on Foreign Exchange	14					
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE	•	2,757,610,000.00	2,757,610,000.00	2,387,190,543.34	370,419,456.66	1,969,019,773.45
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		471,000,000.00	471,000,000.00	24,228,221.41	(1,187,610,691.92)	106,980,231.82
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
Purchase of Fixed Assets	15A	101,500,000.00	125,985,800.00	40,508,454.46	85,477,345.54	14,657,625.30
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	15B	432,000,000.00	407,514,200.00	-	407,514,200.00	12,080,477.65
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	15C	37,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	-	37,000,000.00	125,450.00
Preservation of the Environment	15D	500,000.00	500,000.00	490,190.00	9,810.00	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	15E	<u>-</u>				
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		571,000,000.00	571,000,000.00	40,998,644.46	530,001,355.54	26,863,552.95
TRANSFERS						
Transfers - Payments	13A	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	13B	<u>-</u>				
TRANSFERS TOTAL		•				
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)		(100,000,000.00)	(100,000,000.00)	(16,770,423.05)	(1,717,612,047.46)	80,116,678.87

SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

1010101 Subbry Alocation	ECONOMIC CODE	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
10101010				Ħ	N		Ħ
10101101 FAAC Special Allocations		•	•				
1010105 Receptor Share of Share ScR 50,000,000,000 50,000,000,000 3,190,734.87 (46,809,265.13) 29,213,268.55 101010107 Exchange Difference 25,670,000,000 25,670,000,000 - (25,070,114,22) - (25,070,114,					1,436,936,595.46	,	1,344,293,913.95
10101016 Excess Perfoleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue 5,870,000.00 5,870,000.00 (25,670,000.00 - 10101010 Exchange Difference 25,670,000.00 10,530,000.00 (10,530,000.00				, ,	-	,	-
10101071 Rechange Diffeence 25,670,000.00 25,670,000.00 (10,530,000.00 - 10) - 10) - 10) - 10) - 100 - 100 - 10 - 10) - 100 - 10 - 10 - 10) - 100 - 10		Receipt of Share of State IGR	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	3,190,734.87	(46,809,265.13)	29,213,268.50
10101019		Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)	5,870,000.00		-	(5,870,000.00)	-
1010100			25,670,000.00	25,670,000.00	-	(25,670,000.00)	-
10101101 Budget Augmentation			-	-	-	-	-
10101111 Refund from Federal Government		Recovered Excess Bank Charges	10,530,000.00	10,530,000.00	-	(10,530,000.00)	-
1010112 Subilization Fund Receipts			-	-	-	-	-
1010111		Refund from Federal Government	-	-	-	-	-
1010114 Goods Value Consideration	11010112	Stabilization Fund Receipts	-	-	-	-	-
1010201 Local Government Share of VAT 900,000,000 900,000,000 847,092,885.78 (52,907,114.22) 690,456,169.96 1010303 Local Government Share of Excess Crude Account 16,620,000.00 16,620,000.00 2,287,220,216.12 (553,189,783.88) 2,063,963,352.41 1010303 Local Government Share of Excess Crude Account STATUTORY REVENUE TOTAL 2,840,410,000.00 2,840,410,000.00 2,287,220,216.12 (553,189,783.88) 2,063,963,352.41 1020101 Personal Taxes	11010113	Equalisation Fund	8,720,000.00	8,720,000.00	-	(8,720,000.00)	-
	11010114	Goods Value Consideration	-	-	-	-	-
Note	11010201	Local Government Share of VAT	900,000,000.00	900,000,000.00	847,092,885.78	(52,907,114.22)	690,456,169.96
Note	11010202	Local Government Share of Excess Crude	16 620 000 00	16 620 000 00		(16 620 000 00)	
INDEPENDENT REVENUE Personal Taxes	11010303		10,020,000.00	10,020,000.00	-	(10,020,000.00)	-
120101 Personal Taxes		STATUTORY REVENUE TOTAL	2,840,410,000.00	2,840,410,000.00	2,287,220,216.12	(553,189,783.88)	2,063,963,352.41
120201 Licences - General 6,065,000.00 6,065,000.00 4,217,350.00 (1,847,650.00) 926,400.00 120202 Mining Rents		INDEPENDENT REVENUE					
120202 Mining Rents	120101	Personal Taxes	-	-	-	-	-
120204 Fees General 6,370,000.00 6,370,000.00 320,500.00 (6,049,500.00) 3,444,679.15 120205 Fines General 6,573,000.00 6,573,000.00 790,000.00 (5,783,000.00) - 120207 Earnings -General 2,230,000.00 2,230,000.00 1,839,750.00 (390,250.00) 1,214,346.43 120208 Rent on Government Buildings - General 13,762,000.00 13,762,000.00 14,500.00 (13,747,500.00) 220,000.00 120209 Rent on Land & Others - General 13,200,000.00 13,200,000.00 2,405,650.00 (10,794,350.00) 63,500.00 120210 Repayments - General 13,200,000.00 13,200,000.00 2,405,650.00 (10,794,350.00) 63,500.00 120211 Interest Earned - -	120201	Licences - General	6,065,000.00	6,065,000.00	4,217,350.00	(1,847,650.00)	926,400.00
120205 Fines - General	120202	Mining Rents	-	-	-	-	-
120206 Sales - General 6,573,000.00 6,573,000.00 790,000.00 (5,783,000.00) - 120207 Earnings - General 2,230,000.00 2,230,000.00 1,839,750.00 (390,250.00) 1,214,346.43 120208 Rent on Government Buildings - General 13,762,000.00 13,762,000.00 14,500.00 (13,747,500.00) 220,000.00 120209 Rent on Land & Others - General 13,200,000.00 13,200,000.00 2,405,650.00 (10,794,350.00) 63,500.00 120210 Repayments - General 224,572.14 224,572.14 2,072,727.28 10 Investment Income 224,572.14 224,572.14 2,072,727.28 10 Investment General 224,572.14 224,572.14 2,072,727.28 120212 Relmbursement General 4,345,000.00 4,345,000.00 4,095,000.00 1,000.00	120204	Fees - General	6,370,000.00	6,370,000.00	320,500.00	(6,049,500.00)	3,444,679.15
120207 Earnings -General 2,230,000.00 2,230,000.00 1,839,750.00 (390,250.00) 1,214,346.43 120208 Rent on Government Buildings - General 13,762,000.00 13,762,000.00 14,500.00 (13,747,500.00) 220,000.00 120209 Rent on Land & Others - General 13,200,000.00 13,200,000.00 2,405,650.00 (10,794,350.00) 63,500.00 120210 Repayments - General 224,572.14 224,572.14 2,072,727.28 120211 Investment Income 224,572.14 224,572.14 2,072,727.28 120212 Interest Earned -	120205	Fines - General	-	-	-	-	-
120208 Renton Government Buildings - General 13,762,000.00 13,762,000.00 14,500.00 (13,747,500.00) 220,000.00 120209 Renton Land & Others - General 13,200,000.00 13,200,000.00 2,405,650.00 (10,794,350.00) 63,500.00 120201 Repayments - General 224,572.14 224,572.14 2,072,727.28 120211 Investment Income	120206	Sales - General	6,573,000.00	6,573,000.00	790,000.00	(5,783,000.00)	-
120209 Renton Land & Others - General 13,200,000.00 13,200,000.00 2,405,650.00 (10,794,350.00) 63,500.00 120210 Repayments - General -	120207	Earnings -General	2,230,000.00	2,230,000.00	1,839,750.00	(390,250.00)	1,214,346.43
120210 Repayments - General -	120208	Rent on Government Buildings - General	13,762,000.00	13,762,000.00	14,500.00	(13,747,500.00)	220,000.00
120210 Repayments - General -	120209	Rent on Land & Others - General	13,200,000.00	13,200,000.00	2,405,650.00	(10,794,350.00)	63,500.00
120212 Interest Earned	120210	Repayments - General	-	-		,	
120213 Re-Imbursement General -	120211	Investment Income	-	-	-	-	-
Rates	120212	Interest Earned	-	-	-	-	-
INDEPENDENT REVENUE TOTAL	120213	Re-Imbursement General	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND CAPITAL RECEIPTS 130101 Domestic Aids -	120214	Rates	-	-	4,345,000.00	4,345,000.00	4,095,000.00
CAPITAL RECEIPTS 130101 Domestic Aids - <		INDEPENDENT REVENUE TOTAL	48,200,000.00	48,200,000.00	14,157,322.14	(34,042,677.86)	12,036,652.86
130101 Domestic Aids -		OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND					
130102 Foreign Aids -		CAPITAL RECEIPTS					
130203 Domestic Grants -	130101	Domestic Aids	-	-	-	-	-
130204 Foreign Grants 40,000,000.00 40,000,000.00 - (40,000,000.00) - 140202 Other Capital Receipts	130102	Foreign Aids	-	-	-	-	-
140202 Other Capital Receipts -	130203	Domestic Grants	-	-	-	-	-
140301 Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt 300,000,000.00 300,000,000.00 110,041,226.49 (189,958,773.51) - 140302 International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt - - - - - - 140401 Foreign Debt Forgiveness - - - - - - 140402 Domestic Debt Forgiveness - - - - - - 140701 Extraordinary Items - - - - - - -	130204	Foreign Grants	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	-	(40,000,000.00)	-
140302 International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt - <td>140202</td> <td>Other Capital Receipts</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td>	140202	Other Capital Receipts	-	-	-	-	-
140401 Foreign Debt Forgiveness - <t< td=""><td>140301</td><td>Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt</td><td>300,000,000.00</td><td>300,000,000.00</td><td>110,041,226.49</td><td>(189,958,773.51)</td><td>-</td></t<>	140301	Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	300,000,000.00	300,000,000.00	110,041,226.49	(189,958,773.51)	-
140402 Domestic Debt Forgiveness - <	140302	International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	-	-	-
140701 Extraordinary Items	140401	Foreign Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-
140701 Extraordinary Items	140402	•	-	-	-	-	-
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	140701		-	-	-	-	-
		OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND					
CAPITAL RECEIPTS - TOTAL 340,000,000.00 340,000,000.00 110,041,226.49 (229,958,773.51) -		CAPITAL RECEIPTS - TOTAL	340,000,000.00	340,000,000.00	110,041,226.49	(229,958,773.51)	-
TOTAL REVENUE 3,228,610,000.00 3,228,610,000.00 2,411,418,764.75 (817,191,235.25) 2,076,000,005.27		TOTAL REVENUE				•	2,076,000,005.27

SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE

ECONOMIC CODE	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
	_	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
2	EXPENDITURES					
21	Personnel Cost					
21010101	Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/ Allowances)	530,000,000.00	530,000,000.00	517,772,440.67	12,227,559.33	514,413,687.70
21010102	Overtime Payments	-	-	-	-	-
21010103	Consolidated Revenue Charges - Salaries/ Allowances	40,000,000.00	-	-	-	2,962,193.44
210201	Allowances	_	_	-	-	3,625,000.00
	Social Contributions	-	-	-	-	-
210301	Social Benefits	-	-	-	-	-
	Personnel Cost Total	570,000,000.00	530,000,000.00	517,772,440.67	12,227,559.33	521,000,881.14
2202	Overhead Cost					
	Travels and Transport - General	17,000,000.00	67,810,700.00	63,235,623.50	4,575,076.50	9,185,381.53
	Utilities - General	700,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00	-	-
220203	Materials and Supplies - General	54,500,000.00	54,770,100.00	33,600,972.72	21,169,127.28	5,588,245.45
220204	Maintenance Services - General	25,400,000.00	32,113,900.00	9,103,700.00	23,010,200.00	1,317,169.97
	Training - General	10,300,000.00	10,300,000.00	8,276,363.44	2,023,636.56	9,833,636.30
220206	Other Services - General	203,100,000.00	244,589,200.00	204,150,150.00	40,439,050.00	81,663,841.70
220207	Consulting and Professional Services	22,000,000.00	60,603,400.00	53,603,389.04	7,000,010.96	22,193,237.59
220208	Fuel and Lubricants	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	92,000.00	908,000.00	117,000.00
220209	Financial Charges	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	1,436,388.61	3,563,611.39	158,952.68
	Miscellaneous Expenses	283,510,000.00	306,052,600.00	235,628,818.19	70,423,781.81	44,710,181.70
	Overhead Cost Total	622,510,000.00	783,589,900.00	610,477,405.50	173,112,494.50	174,767,646.92
2203	Loans and Advances					
	Staff Loans and Advances - General	<u>-</u>	_	-	-	-
220001	Loans and Advances Total	-		-	•	-
2204	Grants and Contrbutions					
	Local Grants and Contributions	1,380,100,000.00	1,111,387,700.00	1,044,197,862.57	67,189,837.43	1,181,555,699.00
	Foreign Grants and Contrbutions	-	-	-	-	-
	Grants and Contrbutions Total	1,380,100,000.00	1,111,387,700.00	1,044,197,862.57	67,189,837.43	1,181,555,699.00
2205	Subsidies					
	Subsidy to Government Owned Companies &					
220001	Parastatals	115,000,000.00	115,000,000.00	17,110,454.55	97,889,545.45	198,300.00
220502	Subsidy to Private Companies	-	-		-	-
220002	Subsidies Total	115,000,000.00	115,000,000.00	17,110,454.55	97,889,545.45	198,300.00
2206	Public Debt Charges					
	Loans Repayment	70,000,000.00	217,632,400.00	197,632,380.05	20,000,019.95	91,497,246.39
	Public Debt Charges Total	70,000,000.00	217,632,400.00	197,632,380.05	20,000,019.95	91,497,246.39
2207	Transfers - Payment					
	Transfer to Fund Recurrent Expenditure-Paymen	t -	-	-	-	-
	Transfers Payment - Total	•	•	-	-	-
23	Capital Expenditure					
230101	Purchase of Fixed Assets	101,500,000.00	125,985,800.00	40,508,454.46	85,477,345.54	14,657,625.30
230201	Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	432,000,000.00	407,514,200.00	-	407,514,200.00	12,080,477.65
230301	Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	37,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	-	37,000,000.00	125,450.00
230401	Preservation of the Environment	500,000.00	500,000.00	490,190.00	9,810.00	=
230501	Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	-	-	=	-	=
	Capital Expenditure Total TOTAL EXPENDITURE	571,000,000.00 3,328,610,000.00	571,000,000.00 3,328,610,000.00	40,998,644.46 2,428,189,187.80	530,001,355.54 900,420,812.20	26,863,552.95 1,995,883,326.40

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31^{st} , 2022

	2022 ₩	2021 ₩
Operating Activities	11	•
Receipts		
Statutory Revenue	2,510,144,860.15	2,226,025,136.18
Independent Revenue	20,925,332.44	16,481,584.22
Total Receipts	2,531,070,192.59	2,242,506,720.40
		_
Payments		
Salaries and Allowances	(699,129,475.64)	(688,526,083.76)
Social Contributions	-	-
Social Benefits	-	-
Overhead Cost	(471,745,569.35)	(221,286,087.89)
Loans and Advances	- (4,004,004,700,00)	(000,000,704,50)
Grants and Contrbutions	(1,021,361,730.03)	(960,990,724.56)
Subsidies Transfers Dormants	(75,000.00)	(2,208,228.56)
Transfers - Payments Transfers - Payments to Individuals	(47,205,000.00)	-
Loss on Foreign Exchange	-	-
Total Payments	(2,239,516,775.02)	(1,873,011,124.77)
rotari ayinonto	(2,200,010,110102)	(1,010,011,121)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	291,553,417.57	369,495,595.63
Investing Activities		
Purchase of Fixed Assets	(112,588,818.18)	(3,576,636.40)
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	(13,212,602.02)	(500,000.00)
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	(44,493,693.57)	(498,000.00)
Preservation of the Environment	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	(2 002 040 25)	
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(3,082,849.25)	
9	(173,377,963.02)	(4,574,636.40)
		(4,574,636.40)
Financing Activities		(4,574,636.40)
Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants		(4,574,636.40)
Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings		- (4,574,636.40) - -
Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	(173,377,963.02) - - -	- - -
Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts Repayment of Loans	(173,377,963.02) (60,691,153.56)	- - - (91,497,246.39)
Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	(173,377,963.02) - - -	- - -
Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts Repayment of Loans Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(173,377,963.02) (60,691,153.56) (60,691,153.56)	- - (91,497,246.39) (91,497,246.39)
Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts Repayment of Loans Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year	(173,377,963.02) (60,691,153.56)	- - - (91,497,246.39)
Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts Repayment of Loans Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(173,377,963.02) (60,691,153.56) (60,691,153.56) 57,484,300.99	(91,497,246.39) (91,497,246.39) 273,423,712.84

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	2022 N	2021 ₩
ASSETS		N	11
Cash and Bank Balances	16	641,167,984	583,683,683
TOTAL ASSETS		641,167,984	583,683,683
LIABILITIES			
Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)	25	641,167,984	583,683,683
TOTAL LIABILITIES		641,167,984	583,683,683

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
		Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
REVENUE						
Statutory Revenue	1	2,888,770,000.00	2,888,770,000.00	2,510,144,860.15	(378,625,139.85)	2,226,025,136.18
Independent Revenue	2	55,017,878.00	55,017,878.00	20,925,332.44	(34,092,545.56)	16,481,584.22
Aids and Grants	3	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	-	(40,000,000.00)	-
Loans and Other Capital Receipts	4	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	-	(200,000,000.00)	-
TOTAL REVENUE		3,183,787,878.00	3,183,787,878.00	2,531,070,192.59	(652,717,685.41)	2,242,506,720.40
EXPENDITURE						
Salaries and Allowances	5	807,000,000.00	767,000,000.00	699,129,475.64	67,870,524.36	688,526,083.76
Social Contributions	6	-	-	-	-	-
Social Benefits	7	-	-	-	-	-
Overhead Cost	8	690,100,000.00	738,270,100.00	471,745,569.35	266,524,530.65	221,286,087.89
Loans and Advances	9	-	-	-	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	10	1,157,000,000.00	1,140,624,900.00	1,021,361,730.03	119,263,169.97	960,990,724.56
Subsidies	11	43,200,000.00	43,200,000.00	75,000.00	43,125,000.00	2,208,228.56
Public Debt Charges	12	100,000,000.00	61,000,000.00	60,691,153.56	308,846.44	91,497,246.39
Loss on Foreign Exchange	14	-				
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		2,797,300,000.00	2,750,095,000.00	2,253,002,928.58	497,092,071.42	1,964,508,371.16
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		386,487,878.00	433,692,878.00	278,067,264.01	(1,149,809,756.83)	277,998,349.24
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
Purchase of Fixed Assets	15A	160,000,000.00	215,635,000.00	112,588,818.18	103,046,181.82	3,576,636.40
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	15B	822,000,000.00	763,782,100.00	13,212,602.02	750,569,497.98	500,000.00
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	15C	60,000,000.00	60,000,000.00	44,493,693.57	15,506,306.43	498,000.00
Preservation of the Environment	15D	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	-	1,000,000.00	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	15E	500,000.00	3,082,900.00	3,082,849.25	50.75	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		1,043,500,000.00	1,043,500,000.00	173,377,963.02	870,122,036.98	4,574,636.40
TRANSFERS						
Transfers - Payments	13A	-	47,205,000.00	47,205,000.00	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	13B	-				
TRANSFERS TOTAL			47,205,000.00	47,205,000.00		
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)		(657,012,122.00)	(657,012,122.00)	57,484,300.99	(2,019,931,793.81)	273,423,712.84

SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

ECONOMIC CODE	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
OODL _		N 2022	N	Ħ	Ħ	N
	GOVERNMENT SHARE OF FAAC (STATUT					
11010101	Statutory Allocation	1,700,000,000.00	1,700,000,000.00	1,540,311,779.64	(159,688,220.36)	1,441,488,559.75
11010104	FAAC Special Allocations	123,000,000.00	123,000,000.00	44,493,693.57	(78,506,306.43)	-
11010105	Receipt of Share of State IGR	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	· · ·	(50,000,000.00)	29,213,268.50
11010106	Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)	700,000.00	700,000.00	-	(700,000.00)	-
11010107	Exchange Difference	24,300,000.00	24,300,000.00	-	(24,300,000.00)	-
11010108	Refund from Paris Club	-	-	-	-	-
11010109	Recovered Excess Bank Charges	11,240,000.00	11,240,000.00	-	(11,240,000.00)	-
11010110	Budget Augmentation	-	-	-	-	-
11010111	Refund from Federal Government	-	-	-	-	-
11010112	Stabilization Fund Receipts	-	-	-	-	-
11010113	Equalisation Fund	18,190,000.00	18,190,000.00	-	(18,190,000.00)	-
11010114	Goods Value Consideration	-	-	-	-	-
11010201	Local Government Share of VAT	950,000,000.00	950,000,000.00	925,339,386.94	(24,660,613.06)	755,323,307.93
11010303	Local Government Share of Excess Crude	11,340,000.00	11,340,000.00	_	(11,340,000.00)	_
11010000	Account				, , , ,	
	STATUTORY REVENUE TOTAL	2,888,770,000.00	2,888,770,000.00	2,510,144,860.15	(378,625,139.85)	2,226,025,136.18
	INDEPENDENT REVENUE					
120101	Personal Taxes	2,180,000.00	2,180,000.00	_	(2,180,000.00)	_
120201	Licences - General	12,310,200.00	12,310,200.00	2,351,530.00	(9,958,670.00)	3,925,450.00
120202	Mining Rents	3,987,878.00	3,987,878.00	7,197,955.00	3,210,077.00	972,550.00
120204	Fees - General	13,911,800.00	13,911,800.00	3,407,110.00	(10,504,690.00)	4,756,700.00
120205	Fines - General	610,000.00	610,000.00	-	(610,000.00)	-
120206	Sales - General	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	600,000.00	(1,400,000.00)	_
120207	Earnings -General	14,868,000.00	14,868,000.00	5,786,995.00	(9,081,005.00)	6,725,450.00
120208	Rent on Government Buildings - General	800,000.00	800,000.00	140,000.00	(660,000.00)	-
120209	Rent on Land & Others - General	2,850,000.00	2,850,000.00	462,200.00	(2,387,800.00)	44,400.00
120210	Repayments - General	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	946,696.82	(53,303.18)	· -
120211	Investment Income	500,000.00	500,000.00	2,845.62	(497,154.38)	2,134.22
120212	Interest Earned	· -	-	· <u>-</u>	-	-
120213	Re-Imbursement General	-	-	-	-	-
120214	Rates	-	-	30,000.00	30,000.00	54,900.00
	INDEPENDENT REVENUE TOTAL	55,017,878.00	55,017,878.00	20,925,332.44	(34,092,545.56)	16,481,584.22
	OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND					
	CAPITAL RECEIPTS					
130101	Domestic Aids	_	_	_	_	_
130102	Foreign Aids	_	_	_	_	_
130203	Domestic Grants	_	_	_	_	_
130204	Foreign Grants	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	_	(40,000,000.00)	-
140202	Other Capital Receipts	-	-	_	-	_
140301	Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	_	(200,000,000.00)	_
140302	International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	-	-	-
140401	Foreign Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-
140402	Domestic Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-
140701	Extraordinary Items	-	-	-	-	-
	OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND					
	CAPITAL RECEIPTS - TOTAL	240,000,000.00	240,000,000.00	-	(240,000,000.00)	-
	TOTAL REVENUE	3,183,787,878.00	3,183,787,878.00	2,531,070,192.59	(652,717,685.41)	2,242,506,720.40

SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE

	Summa					
ECONOMIC CODE	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
CODE 💌	<u> </u>	B0DGE1 2022 <u>▼</u>	2022 <u>·</u>	N	N	N
2	EXPENDITURES	14	**	77	14	77
	Personnel Cost					
21010101	Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/	732,500,000.00	692,500,000.00	692,039,475.64	460,524.36	687,566,083.76
04040400	Allowances)					
21010102	Overtime Payments	-	-	-	-	-
21010103	Consolidated Revenue Charges - Salaries/	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	-	50,000,000.00	-
040004	Allowances	04 500 000 00	04 500 000 00	7 000 000 00	47 440 000 00	000 000 00
	Allowances	24,500,000.00	24,500,000.00	7,090,000.00	17,410,000.00	960,000.00
	Social Contributions	-	-	-	-	-
210301	Social Benefits	-	-	-	-	-
	Personnel Cost Total	807,000,000.00	767,000,000.00	699,129,475.64	67,870,524.36	688,526,083.76
	Overhead Cost	40.000.000.00	00 470 400 00	00 470 040 04	04.70	0.500.000.40
	Travels and Transport - General	18,000,000.00	38,473,400.00	38,473,318.24	81.76	2,520,336.40
	Utilities - General	2,800,000.00	2,800,000.00	269,444.68	2,530,555.32	569,934.00
	Materials and Supplies - General	64,100,000.00	66,417,700.00	19,474,556.81	46,943,143.19	8,046,545.45
	Maintenance Services - General	49,500,000.00	49,500,000.00	13,538,200.00	35,961,800.00	3,130,791.06
	Training - General	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	10,645,818.16	4,354,181.84	11,646,109.38
220206	Other Services - General	221,000,000.00	221,639,000.00	167,581,357.14	54,057,642.86	122,070,500.00
220207	Consulting and Professional Services	8,500,000.00	8,500,000.00	4,100,909.07	4,399,090.93	27,007,004.52
220208	Fuel and Lubricants	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	772,375.00	4,227,625.00	119,184.50
220209	Financial Charges	16,500,000.00	16,500,000.00	543,026.61	15,956,973.39	33,116.70
	Miscellaneous Expenses	289,700,000.00	314,440,000.00	216,346,563.64	98,093,436.36	46,142,565.88
	Overhead Cost Total	690,100,000.00	738,270,100.00	471,745,569.35	266,524,530.65	221,286,087.89
2203	Loans and Advances					
220301	Staff Loans and Advances - General	-	-	-	=	-
	Loans and Advances Total		-		-	-
2204	Grants and Contrbutions					
220401	Local Grants and Contrbutions	1,157,000,000.00	1,140,624,900.00	1,021,361,730.03	119,263,169.97	960,990,724.56
	Foreign Grants and Contrbutions	-	-	-	-	-
	Grants and Contrbutions Total	1,157,000,000.00	1,140,624,900.00	1,021,361,730.03	119,263,169.97	960,990,724.56
						, ,
2205	Subsidies					
220501	Subsidy to Government Owned Companies &					
	Parastatals	43,200,000.00	43,200,000.00	75,000.00	43,125,000.00	2,208,228.56
220502	Subsidy to Private Companies	-	-	-	-	-
	Subsidies Total	43,200,000.00	43,200,000.00	75,000.00	43,125,000.00	2,208,228.56
		·, · · ·, · · · ·	.,,	.,	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,
2206	Public Debt Charges					
	Loans Repayment	100,000,000.00	61,000,000.00	60,691,153.56	308,846.44	91,497,246.39
	Public Debt Charges Total	100,000,000.00	61,000,000.00	60,691,153.56	308,846.44	91,497,246.39
	•	• •	, ,	, ,	•	, ,
2207	Transfers - Payment					
	Transfer to Fund Recurrent Expenditure-Payment	-	47,205,000.00	47,205,000.00	=	=
	Transfers Payment - Total		47,205,000.00	47,205,000.00		
			,,,	,,		
23	Capital Expenditure					
	Purchase of Fixed Assets	160,000,000.00	215,635,000.00	112,588,818.18	103,046,181.82	3,576,636.40
	Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	822,000,000.00	763,782,100.00	13,212,602.02	750,569,497.98	500,000.00
	Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	60,000,000.00	60,000,000.00	44,493,693.57	15,506,306.43	498,000.00
	Preservation of the Environment	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	, .50,000.07	1,000,000.00	.30,000.00
	Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	500,000.00	3,082,900.00	3,082,849.25	50.75	=
200001	Capital Expenditure Total	1,043,500,000.00	1,043,500,000.00	173,377,963.02	870,122,036.98	4,574,636.40
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	3,840,800,000.00	3,840,800,000.00	2,473,585,891.60	1,367,214,108.40	1,969,083,007.56
	. V LAI LIDII VILL	J,0-10,000,000.00	3,040,000,000.00	_,+10,000,001100	.,001,=17,100,70	.,000,000,001.00

NAFADA LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL, GOMBE STATE

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 2022

	2022	2021
	Ħ	Ħ
Operating Activities		
Receipts		
Statutory Revenue	2,232,223,253.07	2,012,970,141.24
Independent Revenue	4,036,870.00	5,519,800.00
Total Receipts	2,236,260,123.07	2,018,489,941.24
Payments		
Salaries and Allowances	(502,978,626.22)	(516,999,116.08)
Social Contributions	-	-
Social Benefits	-	-
Overhead Cost	(464,934,278.95)	(199,008,575.99)
Loans and Advances	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	(707,322,340.14)	(687,362,370.24)
Subsidies	(1,065,000.00)	(6,940,000.00)
Transfers - Payments	(1,000,000.00)	(0,010,000.00)
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	_	_
Loss on Foreign Exchange	_	_
Total Payments	(1,676,300,245.31)	(1,410,310,062.31)
Total r ayments	(1,070,300,243.31)	(1,410,310,002.31)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	559,959,877.76	608,179,878.93
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	559,959,877.76	608,179,878.93
	559,959,877.76	608,179,878.93
Investing Activities		
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets	(62,135,000.00)	(8,346,812.50)
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	(62,135,000.00) (275,960,249.41)	
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	(62,135,000.00)	(8,346,812.50)
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment	(62,135,000.00) (275,960,249.41)	(8,346,812.50)
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	(62,135,000.00) (275,960,249.41) (8,102,400.00)	(8,346,812.50) (188,707,294.09) - - -
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment	(62,135,000.00) (275,960,249.41)	(8,346,812.50)
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(62,135,000.00) (275,960,249.41) (8,102,400.00)	(8,346,812.50) (188,707,294.09) - - -
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities	(62,135,000.00) (275,960,249.41) (8,102,400.00)	(8,346,812.50) (188,707,294.09) - - -
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants	(62,135,000.00) (275,960,249.41) (8,102,400.00) - - (346,197,649.41)	(8,346,812.50) (188,707,294.09) - - -
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings	(62,135,000.00) (275,960,249.41) (8,102,400.00)	(8,346,812.50) (188,707,294.09) - - -
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	(62,135,000.00) (275,960,249.41) (8,102,400.00) - - (346,197,649.41) - 74,054,130.90	(8,346,812.50) (188,707,294.09) - - - - (197,054,106.59) - - -
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts Repayment of Loans	(62,135,000.00) (275,960,249.41) (8,102,400.00) - - (346,197,649.41) - 74,054,130.90 - (133,070,284.46)	(8,346,812.50) (188,707,294.09) - - - (197,054,106.59) - - - (91,497,246.39)
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	(62,135,000.00) (275,960,249.41) (8,102,400.00) - - (346,197,649.41) - 74,054,130.90	(8,346,812.50) (188,707,294.09) - - - - (197,054,106.59) - - -
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts Repayment of Loans Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(62,135,000.00) (275,960,249.41) (8,102,400.00) - - (346,197,649.41) - 74,054,130.90 - (133,070,284.46) (59,016,153.56)	(8,346,812.50) (188,707,294.09) - - - (197,054,106.59) - - (91,497,246.39) (91,497,246.39)
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts Repayment of Loans Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year	(62,135,000.00) (275,960,249.41) (8,102,400.00) - - (346,197,649.41) - 74,054,130.90 - (133,070,284.46) (59,016,153.56) 154,746,074.79	(8,346,812.50) (188,707,294.09) - - - (197,054,106.59) - - (91,497,246.39) (91,497,246.39) (91,497,246.39)
Investing Activities Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts Repayment of Loans Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(62,135,000.00) (275,960,249.41) (8,102,400.00) - - (346,197,649.41) - 74,054,130.90 - (133,070,284.46) (59,016,153.56)	(8,346,812.50) (188,707,294.09) - - - (197,054,106.59) - - (91,497,246.39) (91,497,246.39)

NAFADA LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL, GOMBE STATE

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	2022	2021
		N	#
ASSETS			
Cash and Bank Balances	16	1,176,516,172	1,021,770,097
TOTAL ASSETS		1,176,516,172	1,021,770,097
LIABILITIES			
Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)	25	1,176,516,172	1,021,770,097
TOTAL LIABILITIES		1,176,516,172	1,021,770,097

NAFADA LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL, GOMBE STATE

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
		Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	×	Ħ
REVENUE						
Statutory Revenue	1	2,509,770,000.00	2,509,770,000.00	2,232,223,253.07	(277,546,746.93)	2,012,970,141.24
Independent Revenue	2	28,130,000.00	28,130,000.00	4,036,870.00	(24,093,130.00)	5,519,800.00
Aids and Grants	3	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	-	(40,000,000.00)	-
Loans and Other Capital Receipts	4	344,500,000.00	344,500,000.00	74,054,130.90	(270,445,869.10)	-
TOTAL REVENUE		2,922,400,000.00	2,922,400,000.00	2,310,314,253.97	(612,085,746.03)	2,018,489,941.24
EXPENDITURE						
Salaries and Allowances	5	565,000,000.00	565,000,000.00	502,978,626.22	62,021,373.78	516,999,116.08
Social Contributions	6	-	-	-	-	-
Social Benefits	7	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	-	15,000,000.00	-
Overhead Cost	8	657,700,000.00	696,559,700.00	464,934,278.95	231,625,421.05	199,008,575.99
Loans and Advances	9	-	-	-	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	10	951,000,000.00	859,195,000.00	707,322,340.14	151,872,659.86	687,362,370.24
Subsidies	11	72,300,000.00	72,300,000.00	1,065,000.00	71,235,000.00	6,940,000.00
Public Debt Charges	12	139,800,000.00	192,745,300.00	133,070,284.46	59,675,015.54	91,497,246.39
Loss on Foreign Exchange	14					
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		2,400,800,000.00	2,400,800,000.00	1,809,370,529.77	591,429,470.23	1,501,807,308.70
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		521,600,000.00	521,600,000.00	500,943,724.20	(1,203,515,216.26)	516,682,632.54
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
Purchase of Fixed Assets	15A	236,000,000.00	290,635,000.00	62,135,000.00	228,500,000.00	8,346,812.50
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	15B	956,000,000.00	901,365,000.00	275,960,249.41	625,404,750.59	188,707,294.09
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	15C	275,000,000.00	275,000,000.00	8,102,400.00	266,897,600.00	-
Preservation of the Environment	15D	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	-	5,000,000.00	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	15E	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00		50,000,000.00	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		1,522,000,000.00	1,522,000,000.00	346,197,649.41	1,175,802,350.59	197,054,106.59
TRANSFERS						
Transfers - Payments	13A	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	13B					
TRANSFERS TOTAL					<u> </u>	
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)		(1,000,400,000.00)	(1,000,400,000.00)	154,746,074.79	(2,379,317,566.85)	319,628,525.95

NAFADA LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL, GOMBE STATE SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

ECONOMIC CODE	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
		N	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
	GOVERNMENT SHARE OF FAAC (STATUT					
11010101	Statutory Allocation	1,420,000,000.00	1,420,000,000.00	1,405,116,394.64	(14,883,605.36)	1,309,869,321.00
11010104	FAAC Special Allocations	123,000,000.00	123,000,000.00	-	(123,000,000.00)	-
11010105	Receipt of Share of State IGR	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	-	(50,000,000.00)	29,213,268.50
11010106	Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)	640,000.00	640,000.00	-	(640,000.00)	-
11010107	Exchange Difference	22,210,000.00	22,210,000.00	-	(22,210,000.00)	-
11010108	Refund from Paris Club	-	-	-	-	-
11010109	Recovered Excess Bank Charges	10,250,000.00	10,250,000.00	-	(10,250,000.00)	-
11010110	Budget Augmentation	-	-	-	-	-
11010111	Refund from Federal Government	-	-	-	-	-
11010112	Stabilization Fund Receipts	-	-	-	-	-
11010113	Equalisation Fund	16,580,000.00	16,580,000.00	-	(16,580,000.00)	-
11010114	Goods Value Consideration	-	-	-	(00 000 444 57)	-
11010201	Local Government Share of VAT	850,000,000.00	850,000,000.00	827,106,858.43	(22,893,141.57)	673,887,551.74
11010303	Local Government Share of Excess Crude Account	17,090,000.00	17,090,000.00	-	(17,090,000.00)	-
	STATUTORY REVENUE TOTAL	2,509,770,000.00	2,509,770,000.00	2,232,223,253.07	(277,546,746.93)	2,012,970,141.24
	INDEPENDENT REVENUE					
120101	Personal Taxes	-	-	-	-	-
120201	Licences - General	7,762,200.00	7,762,200.00	129,970.00	(7,632,230.00)	1,187,300.00
120202	Mining Rents	-	-	410,750.00	410,750.00	-
120204	Fees - General	5,400,000.00	5,400,000.00	602,800.00	(4,797,200.00)	460,700.00
120205	Fines - General	-	-	-	-	-
120206	Sales - General	150,000.00	150,000.00	335,000.00	185,000.00	-
120207	Earnings -General	9,917,800.00	9,917,800.00	1,944,150.00	(7,973,650.00)	3,259,800.00
120208	Rent on Government Buildings - General	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	389,200.00	(610,800.00)	490,000.00
120209	Rent on Land & Others - General	3,900,000.00	3,900,000.00	20,000.00	(3,880,000.00)	17,000.00
120210	Repayments - General	-	-	-	-	-
120211	Investment Income	-	-	-	-	-
120212	Interest Earned	-	-	-	-	-
120213	Re-Imbursement General	-	-	-	-	-
120214	Rates	-	-	205,000.00	205,000.00	105,000.00
	INDEPENDENT REVENUE TOTAL	28,130,000.00	28,130,000.00	4,036,870.00	(24,093,130.00)	5,519,800.00
	OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND					
130101	CAPITAL RECEIPTS Domestic Aids					
130101	Foreign Aids	-	-	-	-	-
130203	Domestic Grants	-	-	-	-	-
130203	Foreign Grants	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	-	(40,000,000.00)	-
140202	Other Capital Receipts	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00		(40,000,000.00)	
140301	Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	344,500,000.00	344,500,000.00	74,054,130.90	(270,445,869.10)	_
140301	International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	,004,100.00	(210,770,000.10)	<u>-</u>
140401	Foreign Debt Forgiveness	-	<u>-</u>	-	-	-
140402	Domestic Debt Forgiveness	-	_	-	-	-
140701	Extraordinary Items	-	-	-	-	-
-	OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND					
	CAPITAL RECEIPTS - TOTAL	384,500,000.00	384,500,000.00	74,054,130.90	(310,445,869.10)	
	TOTAL REVENUE	2,922,400,000.00	2,922,400,000.00	2,310,314,253.97	(612,085,746.03)	2,018,489,941.24

NAFADA LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL, GOMBE STATE

SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE

ECONOMIC CODE	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
	_	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
2	EXPENDITURES					
21	Personnel Cost					
21010101	Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/	525,000,000.00	525,000,000.00	502,078,626.22	22,921,373.78	509,278,051.78
	Allowances) Overtime Payments					
	Consolidated Revenue Charges - Salaries/	-	-	-	-	-
21010103	Allowances	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	900,000.00	39,100,000.00	7,721,064.30
210201	Allowances	-	-	_	-	-
210202	Social Contributions	-	-	_	-	-
210301	Social Benefits	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	-	15,000,000.00	-
	Personnel Cost Total	580,000,000.00	580,000,000.00	502,978,626.22	77,021,373.78	516,999,116.08
2202	Overhead Cost					
	Travels and Transport - General	15,000,000.00	16,656,000.00	11,489,000.00	5,167,000.00	1,541,700.00
	Utilities - General	5,400,000.00	5,400,000.00	2,654,400.00	2,745,600.00	295,252.22
	Materials and Supplies - General	63,000,000.00	63,270,000.00	37,325,545.45	25,944,454.55	2,117,854.36
220204	Maintenance Services - General	20,500,000.00	39,996,700.00	27,941,809.09	12,054,890.91	2,214,000.00
220205	Training - General	10,000,000.00	14,451,900.00	14,451,818.16	81.84	9,005,818.16
	Other Services - General	218,000,000.00	218,350,000.00	182,354,357.14	35,995,642.86	144,351,333.34
	Consulting and Professional Services	15,500,000.00	15,500,000.00	-	15,500,000.00	18,350,690.64
	Fuel and Lubricants	7,000,000.00	7,000,000.00	-	7,000,000.00	90,500.00
	Financial Charges	4,000,000.00	4,000,000.00	528,651.92	3,471,348.08	214,879.83
	Miscellaneous Expenses	299,300,000.00	311,935,100.00	188,188,697.19	123,746,402.81	20,826,547.44
	Overhead Cost Total	657,700,000.00	696,559,700.00	464,934,278.95	231,625,421.05	199,008,575.99
2203	Loans and Advances					
220301	Staff Loans and Advances - General	-	-	-	-	-
	Loans and Advances Total	-	-	-	-	-
2204	Grants and Contrbutions					
	Local Grants and Contrbutions	951,000,000.00	859,195,000.00	707,322,340.14	151,872,659.86	687,362,370.24
220402	Foreign Grants and Contrbutions	=	-	-	-	=
	Grants and Contrbutions Total	951,000,000.00	859,195,000.00	707,322,340.14	151,872,659.86	687,362,370.24
2205	Subsidies					
220501	Subsidy to Government Owned Companies &					
	Parastatals	72,300,000.00	72,300,000.00	1,065,000.00	71,235,000.00	6,940,000.00
220502	Subsidy to Private Companies	=	-	-	-	-
	Subsidies Total	72,300,000.00	72,300,000.00	1,065,000.00	71,235,000.00	6,940,000.00
2206	Public Debt Charges					
	Loans Repayment	139,800,000.00	192,745,300.00	133,070,284.46	59,675,015.54	91,497,246.39
	Public Debt Charges Total	139,800,000.00	192,745,300.00	133,070,284.46	59,675,015.54	91,497,246.39
2207	Transfers - Payment					
	Transfer to Fund Recurrent Expenditure-Payment	=	-	-	-	-
	Transfers Payment - Total	-	-	-	-	-
23	Capital Expenditure					
	Purchase of Fixed Assets	236,000,000.00	290,635,000.00	62,135,000.00	228,500,000.00	8,346,812.50
	Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	956,000,000.00	901,365,000.00	275,960,249.41	625,404,750.59	188,707,294.09
	Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	275,000,000.00	275,000,000.00	8,102,400.00	266,897,600.00	· · ·
	Preservation of the Environment	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	-	5,000,000.00	-
	Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	-	50,000,000.00	-
	Capital Expenditure Total	1,522,000,000.00	1,522,000,000.00	346,197,649.41	1,175,802,350.59	197,054,106.59
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	3,922,800,000.00	3,922,800,000.00	2,155,568,179.18	1,767,231,820.82	1,698,861,415.29

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 2022

	2022	2021
	Ħ	#
Operating Activities		
Receipts	0 100 644 057 24	1 060 407 024 27
Statutory Revenue	2,188,644,057.34	1,969,407,034.37
Independent Revenue	15,155,959.39 2,203,800,016.73	12,081,203.00 1,981,488,237.37
Total Receipts	2,203,000,010.73	1,901,400,231.31
Payments		
Salaries and Allowances	(838,796,436.74)	(753,390,349.06)
Social Contributions	-	-
Social Benefits	-	-
Overhead Cost	(446,421,456.19)	(331,821,777.97)
Loans and Advances	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	(769,396,536.87)	(769,032,113.55)
Subsidies	(11,937,580.00)	(7,501,299.96)
Transfers - Payments	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	-	-
Loss on Foreign Exchange		
Total Payments	(2,066,552,009.80)	(1,861,745,540.54)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	137,248,006.93	119,742,696.83
Investing Activities		
Purchase of Fixed Assets	(97,120,727.27)	(16,897,625.00)
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	(40,000,000.00)	(37,500,000.00)
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	(40,000,000.00)	(1,009,000.00)
Preservation of the Environment	-	(1,000,000.00)
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	-	-
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(137,120,727.27)	(55,406,625.00)
G		, , ,
Financing Activities		
Proceeds from Aids and Grants	-	-
Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings	-	-
Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	-	-
Repayment of Loans	(58,891,153.56)	(91,497,246.39)
Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(58,891,153.56)	(91,497,246.39)
Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year	(58,763,873.90)	(27,161,174.56)
Add: Opening Balance	152,719,800.36	179,880,974.92
Closing Cash Balance	93,955,926.46	152,719,800.36

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	2022	2021
ASSETS		×	Ħ
Cash and Bank Balances	16	93,955,926	152,719,800
TOTAL ASSETS		93,955,926	152,719,800
LIABILITIES			
Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)	25	93,955,926	152,719,800
TOTAL LIABILITIES		93,955,926	152,719,800

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
		Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	N	Ħ
REVENUE						
Statutory Revenue	1	2,635,120,000.00	2,635,120,000.00	2,188,644,057.34	(446,475,942.66)	1,969,407,034.37
Independent Revenue	2	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	15,155,959.39	(24,844,040.61)	12,081,203.00
Aids and Grants	3	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	-	(40,000,000.00)	-
Loans and Other Capital Receipts	4	300,000,000.00	300,000,000.00		(300,000,000.00)	
TOTAL REVENUE		3,015,120,000.00	3,015,120,000.00	2,203,800,016.73	(811,319,983.27)	1,981,488,237.37
EXPENDITURE						
Salaries and Allowances	5	874,300,000.00	848,138,500.00	838,796,436.74	9,342,063.26	753,390,349.06
Social Contributions	6	-	-	-	-	-
Social Benefits	7	-	-	-	-	-
Overhead Cost	8	656,640,000.00	686,775,900.00	446,421,456.19	240,354,443.81	331,821,777.97
Loans and Advances	9	-	-	-	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	10	925,000,000.00	912,134,400.00	769,396,536.87	142,737,863.13	769,032,113.55
Subsidies	11	44,500,000.00	44,500,000.00	11,937,580.00	32,562,420.00	7,501,299.96
Public Debt Charges	12	70,000,000.00	78,891,200.00	58,891,153.56	20,000,046.44	91,497,246.39
Loss on Foreign Exchange	14			-	-	-
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		2,570,440,000.00	2,570,440,000.00	2,125,443,163.36	444,996,836.64	1,953,242,786.93
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		444,680,000.00	444,680,000.00	78,356,853.37	(1,256,316,819.91)	28,245,450.44
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
Purchase of Fixed Assets	15A	134,000,000.00	205,120,800.00	97,120,727.27	108,000,072.73	16,897,625.00
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	15B	343,500,000.00	272,379,200.00	40,000,000.00	232,379,200.00	37,500,000.00
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	15C	97,360,000.00	97,360,000.00	-	97,360,000.00	1,009,000.00
Preservation of the Environment	15D	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	-	2,000,000.00	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	15E	21,500,000.00	21,500,000.00		21,500,000.00	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		598,360,000.00	598,360,000.00	137,120,727.27	461,239,272.73	55,406,625.00
TRANSFERS						
Transfers - Payments	13A	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	13B	-				
TRANSFERS TOTAL		<u> </u>		<u> </u>	-	
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)		(153,680,000.00)	(153,680,000.00)	(58,763,873.90)	(1,717,556,092.64)	(27,161,174.56)

SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

ECONOMIC	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED	FINAL BUDGET	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021	
CODE -		BUDGET 2022	2022 -	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021	
OODL L		₩	N .	N	N	N	
	GOVERNMENT SHARE OF FAAC (STATUT						
11010101	Statutory Allocation	1,500,000,000.00	1,500,000,000.00	1,338,601,426.53	(161,398,573.47)	1,247,292,227.64	
11010104	FAAC Special Allocations	122,500,000.00	122,500,000.00	-	(122,500,000.00)	-	
11010105	Receipt of Share of State IGR	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	-	(50,000,000.00)	29,213,268.50	
11010106	Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)	610,000.00	610,000.00	-	(610,000.00)	-	
11010107	Exchange Difference	20,530,000.00	20,530,000.00	-	(20,530,000.00)	-	
11010108	Refund from Paris Club	-	-	-	-	-	
11010109	Recovered Excess Bank Charges	9,720,000.00	9,720,000.00	-	(9,720,000.00)	-	
11010110	Budget Augmentation	-	-	-	-	-	
11010111	Refund from Federal Government	-	-	-	-	-	
11010112	Stabilization Fund Receipts	1,180,000.00	1,180,000.00	-	(1,180,000.00)	-	
11010113	Equalisation Fund	15,730,000.00	15,730,000.00	-	(15,730,000.00)	-	
11010114	Goods Value Consideration	-	-	-	-	-	
11010201	Local Government Share of VAT	900,000,000.00	900,000,000.00	850,042,630.81	(49,957,369.19)	692,901,538.23	
11010303	Local Government Share of Excess Crude	14,850,000.00	14,850,000.00	-	(14,850,000.00)	_	
	Account			0.400.044.057.04	,	4 000 407 004 07	
	STATUTORY REVENUE TOTAL	2,635,120,000.00	2,635,120,000.00	2,188,644,057.34	(446,475,942.66)	1,969,407,034.37	
	INDEPENDENT REVENUE						
100101							
120101	Personal Taxes	9 750 000 00	9.750.000.00	2 266 700 00	- (6.492.200.00)	7.046.565.00	
120201	Licences - General	8,750,000.00	8,750,000.00	2,266,700.00	(6,483,300.00)	7,916,565.00	
120202 120204	Mining Rents Fees - General	7,420,000.00	7 420 000 00	490,400.00	(6 020 600 00)	1 420 200 00	
120204	Fines - General	7,420,000.00	7,420,000.00	490,400.00	(6,929,600.00)	1,439,280.00	
120203	Sales - General	7,600,000.00	7,600,000.00	-	(7,600,000.00)	-	
120200	Earnings -General	7,780,000.00	7,780,000.00	12,198,859.39	4,418,859.39	1,008,508.00	
120207	Rent on Government Buildings - General	2,100,000.00	2,100,000.00	12,130,033.03	(2,100,000.00)	118,850.00	
120200	Rent on Land & Others - General	6,350,000.00	6,350,000.00	200,000.00	(6,150,000.00)	162,000.00	
120203	Repayments - General	0,000,000.00	0,000,000.00	200,000.00	(0,130,000.00)	1,436,000.00	
120211	Investment Income	_	-	_	-	-	
120212	Interest Earned	-	_	-	-	_	
120213	Re-Imbursement General	-	-	-	_	-	
120214	Rates	-	-	-	-	-	
	INDEPENDENT REVENUE TOTAL	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	15,155,959.39	(24,844,040.61)	12,081,203.00	
					,		
	OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND						
	CAPITAL RECEIPTS						
130101	Domestic Aids	-	-	-	-	-	
130102	Foreign Aids	-	-	-	-	-	
130203	Domestic Grants	-	-	-	-	-	
130204	Foreign Grants	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	-	(40,000,000.00)	-	
140202	Other Capital Receipts	-	-	-	-	-	
140301	Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	300,000,000.00	300,000,000.00	-	(300,000,000.00)	-	
140302	International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	-	-	-	
140401	Foreign Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-	
140402	Domestic Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-	
140701	Extraordinary Items	-	-	-	-	-	
	OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND CAPITAL RECEIPTS - TOTAL	240 000 000 00	240 000 000 00		(240,000,000,00)		
	TOTAL REVENUE	340,000,000.00 3,015,120,000.00	340,000,000.00 3,015,120,000.00	2,203,800,016.73	(340,000,000.00) (811,319,983.27)	- 1,981,488,237.37	
	I O I AL REVENUE	3,013,120,000.00	3,013,120,000.00	2,203,000,010.73	(011,313,303.21)	1,301,400,231.31	

SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE

	Samu			Dirand		
ECONOMIC	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED	FINAL BUDGET	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
CODE 🔽	▼	BUDGET 2022 ▼	2022 - №	₩	N	N
2	EXPENDITURES	14	11	14	14	14
	Personnel Cost					
	Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/					
21010101	Allowances)	804,300,000.00	828,138,500.00	828,138,436.74	63.26	752,980,349.06
21010102	Overtime Payments	-	-	-	_	_
	Consolidated Revenue Charges - Salaries/	50 000 000 00				
21010103	Allowances	50,000,000.00	-	=	-	-
210201	Allowances	20,000,000.00	20,000,000.00	10,658,000.00	9,342,000.00	410,000.00
210202	Social Contributions	-	- · ·	-	· · ·	· <u>-</u>
210301	Social Benefits	-	-	-	-	-
	Personnel Cost Total	874,300,000.00	848,138,500.00	838,796,436.74	9,342,063.26	753,390,349.06
2202	Overhead Cost					
220201	Travels and Transport - General	19,400,000.00	43,304,500.00	34,755,800.00	8,548,700.00	50,311,029.80
220202	Utilities - General	10,000,000.00	24,547,500.00	17,217,500.00	7,330,000.00	13,820,000.00
220203	Materials and Supplies - General	69,300,000.00	84,238,000.00	61,817,985.64	22,420,014.36	27,821,563.74
220204	Maintenance Services - General	46,000,000.00	46,695,000.00	14,905,500.00	31,789,500.00	6,280,885.00
220205	Training - General	32,640,000.00	32,640,000.00	8,446,181.80	24,193,818.20	8,985,817.98
220206	Other Services - General	177,000,000.00	182,385,000.00	152,335,857.14	30,049,142.86	147,035,700.00
220207	Consulting and Professional Services	22,000,000.00	24,339,400.00	10,895,833.02	13,443,566.98	14,477,270.32
220208	Fuel and Lubricants	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	-	5,000,000.00	1,950,000.00
220209	Financial Charges	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	698.59	9,999,301.41	36,649.99
220210	Miscellaneous Expenses	265,300,000.00	233,626,500.00	146,046,100.00	87,580,400.00	61,102,861.14
	Overhead Cost Total	656,640,000.00	686,775,900.00	446,421,456.19	240,354,443.81	331,821,777.97
2203	Loans and Advances					
220301	Staff Loans and Advances - General	-	-	-	-	-
	Loans and Advances Total	-	•	-	-	-
2204	Grants and Contrbutions					
220401	Local Grants and Contrbutions	925,000,000.00	912,134,400.00	769,396,536.87	142,737,863.13	769,032,113.55
220402	Foreign Grants and Contrbutions	-	-	-	-	-
	Grants and Contrbutions Total	925,000,000.00	912,134,400.00	769,396,536.87	142,737,863.13	769,032,113.55
2205	Subsidies					
220501	Subsidy to Government Owned Companies &					
	Parastatals	44,500,000.00	44,500,000.00	11,937,580.00	32,562,420.00	7,501,299.96
220502	Subsidy to Private Companies	=	-	=	-	-
	Subsidies Total	44,500,000.00	44,500,000.00	11,937,580.00	32,562,420.00	7,501,299.96
2206	Public Debt Charges					
220601	Loans Repayment	70,000,000.00	78,891,200.00	58,891,153.56	20,000,046.44	91,497,246.39
	Public Debt Charges Total	70,000,000.00	78,891,200.00	58,891,153.56	20,000,046.44	91,497,246.39
2207	Transfers - Payment					
220701	Transfer to Fund Recurrent Expenditure-Payment	-	-	-	-	-
	Transfers Payment - Total	-	-	-	-	-
	Capital Expenditure					
	Purchase of Fixed Assets	134,000,000.00	205,120,800.00	97,120,727.27	108,000,072.73	16,897,625.00
	Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	343,500,000.00	272,379,200.00	40,000,000.00	232,379,200.00	37,500,000.00
	Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	97,360,000.00	97,360,000.00	-	97,360,000.00	1,009,000.00
	Preservation of the Environment	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	-	2,000,000.00	-
230501	Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	21,500,000.00	21,500,000.00	-	21,500,000.00	-
	Capital Expenditure Total	598,360,000.00	598,360,000.00	137,120,727.27	461,239,272.73	55,406,625.00
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	3,168,800,000.00	3,168,800,000.00	2,262,563,890.63	906,236,109.37	2,008,649,411.93

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 2022

	2022 ₩	2021
Operating Activities		
Receipts		
Statutory Revenue	2,846,151,613.03	2,569,787,430.38
Independent Revenue	32,872,270.00	26,800,755.36
Total Receipts	2,879,023,883.03	2,596,588,185.74
Payments		
Salaries and Allowances	(803,766,794.22)	(807,499,032.62)
Social Contributions	-	-
Social Benefits	-	-
Overhead Cost	(661,645,734.53)	(291,027,810.71)
Loans and Advances	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	(1,303,368,355.68)	(1,172,749,506.32)
Subsidies	(53,968,843.83)	(4,428,842.84)
Transfers - Payments	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	-	-
Loss on Foreign Exchange	(0.000.740.700.00)	- (2.075.705.402.40)
Total Payments	(2,822,749,728.26)	(2,275,705,192.49)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	56,274,154.77	320,882,993.25
Investing Activities		
Purchase of Fixed Assets	(41,107,227.28)	(15,619,625.00)
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	(65,497,507.56)	(72,155,217.90)
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	(750,000.00)	(1,530,000.00)
Preservation of the Environment	(630,000.00)	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	<u> </u>	-
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(107,984,734.84)	(89,304,842.90)
Financing Activities		
Proceeds from Aids and Grants	400 007 207 04	-
Proceeds from Loans/Borrowings	128,897,387.04	-
Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	- (407 700 540 60)	- (04 407 246 20)
Repayment of Loans	(187,788,540.60)	(91,497,246.39)
Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(58,891,153.56)	(91,497,246.39)
Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year	(110,601,733.63)	140,080,903.97
Add: Opening Balance	360,655,426.41	220,574,522.44
Closing Cash Balance	250,053,692.78	360,655,426.41
J.JJiiig Jajii Dalailoo		000,000,TE0.T1

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	2022 ₩	2021 ₩
ASSETS Cash and Bank Balances	16	250,053,693	360,655,426
TOTAL ASSETS		250,053,693	360,655,426
LIABILITIES Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)	25	250,053,693	360,655,426
TOTAL LIABILITIES		250,053,693	360,655,426

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
		Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
REVENUE						
Statutory Revenue	1	3,119,071,714.00	3,119,071,714.00	2,846,151,613.03	(272,920,100.97)	2,569,787,430.38
Independent Revenue	2	59,230,000.00	59,230,000.00	32,872,270.00	(26,357,730.00)	26,800,755.36
Aids and Grants	3	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	-	(40,000,000.00)	-
Loans and Other Capital Receipts	4	600,000,000.00	600,000,000.00	128,897,387.04	(471,102,612.96)	
TOTAL REVENUE		3,818,301,714.00	3,818,301,714.00	3,007,921,270.07	(810,380,443.93)	2,596,588,185.74
EXPENDITURE						
Salaries and Allowances	5	896,500,000.00	804,126,000.00	803,766,794.22	359,205.78	807,499,032.62
Social Contributions	6	-	-	-	-	-
Social Benefits	7	-	-	-	-	-
Overhead Cost	8	732,480,000.00	781,998,900.00	661,645,734.53	120,353,165.47	291,027,810.71
Loans and Advances	9	-	-	-	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	10	1,399,000,000.00	1,339,066,500.00	1,303,368,355.68	35,698,144.32	1,172,749,506.32
Subsidies	11	82,000,000.00	67,000,000.00	53,968,843.83	13,031,156.17	4,428,842.84
Public Debt Charges	12	88,000,000.00	205,788,600.00	187,788,540.60	18,000,059.40	91,497,246.39
Loss on Foreign Exchange	14	<u>-</u>				
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		3,197,980,000.00	3,197,980,000.00	3,010,538,268.86	187,441,731.14	2,367,202,438.88
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		620,321,714.00	620,321,714.00	(2,616,998.79)	(997,822,175.07)	229,385,746.87
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
Purchase of Fixed Assets	15A	211,000,000.00	211,000,000.00	41,107,227.28	169,892,772.72	15,619,625.00
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	15B	652,000,000.00	652,000,000.00	65,497,507.56	586,502,492.44	72,155,217.90
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	15C	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	750,000.00	199,250,000.00	1,530,000.00
Preservation of the Environment	15D	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	630,000.00	370,000.00	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	15E	25,000,000.00	25,000,000.00	-	25,000,000.00	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		1,089,000,000.00	1,089,000,000.00	107,984,734.84	981,015,265.16	89,304,842.90
TRANSFERS						
Transfers - Payments	13A	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	13B					
TRANSFERS TOTAL		•	<u> </u>			
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)		(468,678,286.00)	(468,678,286.00)	(110,601,733.63)	(1,978,837,440.23)	140,080,903.97

SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

ECONOMIC	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED	FINAL BUDGET	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021	
CODE -	▼	BUDGET 2022 🔽	2022 🔻	V	•	*	
	GOVERNMENT SHARE OF FAAC (STATUT	ODV DEVENUE)	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	
11010101		1,900,000,000.00	1,900,000,000.00	1 017 700 1/0 50	(92 200 951 42)	1,699,769,802.44	
11010101	Statutory Allocation		123,500,000.00	1,817,700,148.58	(82,299,851.42)	1,099,709,002.44	
11010104	FAAC Special Allocations	123,500,000.00 50,000,000.00		-	(123,500,000.00) (50,000,000.00)	20 212 260 50	
	Receipt of Share of State IGR		50,000,000.00	-	,	29,213,268.50	
11010106	Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)	830,000.00	830,000.00	-	(830,000.00)	-	
11010107	Exchange Difference	28,580,000.00	28,580,000.00	-	(28,580,000.00)	-	
11010108	Refund from Paris Club	-	-	-	- (40 704 744 00)	-	
11010109	Recovered Excess Bank Charges	12,781,714.00	12,781,714.00	-	(12,781,714.00)	-	
11010110	Budget Augmentation	-	-	-	-	-	
11010111	Refund from Federal Government	-	-	-	-	-	
11010112	Stabilization Fund Receipts	-	-	-	(04.470.000.00)	-	
11010113	Equalisation Fund	21,470,000.00	21,470,000.00	-	(21,470,000.00)	-	
11010114	Goods Value Consideration	-	-	4 000 454 404 45	-	-	
11010201	Local Government Share of VAT	960,000,000.00	960,000,000.00	1,028,451,464.45	68,451,464.45	840,804,359.44	
11010303	Local Government Share of Excess Crude	21,910,000.00	21,910,000.00	-	(21,910,000.00)	-	
	Account STATUTORY REVENUE TOTAL	3,119,071,714.00	3,119,071,714.00	2,846,151,613.03	(272,920,100.97)	2,569,787,430.38	
	STATUTORT REVENUE TOTAL	3,119,071,714.00	3,119,071,714.00	2,040,131,013.03	(272,320,100.31)	2,309,707,430.30	
	INDEPENDENT REVENUE						
120101	Personal Taxes	30,000.00	30,000.00	_	(30,000.00)	_	
120201	Licences - General	8,470,000.00	8,470,000.00	10,151,700.00	1,681,700.00	12,569,195.30	
120201	Mining Rents	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	10,131,700.00	(2,000,000.00)	12,000,100.00	
120202	Fees - General	19,430,000.00	19,430,000.00	5,970,150.00	(13,459,850.00)	3,253,200.00	
120204	Fines - General	13,430,000.00	15,450,000.00	0,370,130.00	(10,400,000.00)	0,200,200.00	
120206	Sales - General	300,000.00	300,000.00	2,350,700.00	2,050,700.00	656,000.00	
120207	Earnings -General	9,000,000.00	9,000,000.00	6,037,220.00	(2,962,780.00)	3,125,940.00	
120207	Rent on Government Buildings - General	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	1,812,000.00	(3,188,000.00)	131,000.00	
120200	Rent on Land & Others - General	9,500,000.00	9,500,000.00	4,422,180.00	(5,077,820.00)	5,653,110.06	
120203	Repayments - General	3,300,000.00	3,300,000.00	4,422,100.00	(3,077,020.00)	5,055,110.00	
120210	Investment Income	_	_	_	_	_	
120211	Interest Earned	_	_	_	_	_	
120212	Re-Imbursement General	_		_		_	
120213	Rates	5,500,000.00	5,500,000.00	2,128,320.00	(3,371,680.00)	1,412,310.00	
120214	INDEPENDENT REVENUE TOTAL	59,230,000.00	59,230,000.00	32,872,270.00	(26,357,730.00)	26,800,755.36	
	INDER ENDERN NEVEROL FORME	00,200,000.00	00,200,000.00	02,012,210.00	(20,001,100.00)	20,000,100.00	
	OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND						
	CAPITAL RECEIPTS						
130101	Domestic Aids	-	-	-	-	-	
130102	Foreign Aids	-	-	-	-	-	
130203	Domestic Grants	-	-	-	-	-	
130204	Foreign Grants	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	-	(40,000,000.00)	-	
140202	Other Capital Receipts	-	-	-	-	-	
140301	Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	600,000,000.00	600,000,000.00	128,897,387.04	(471,102,612.96)	-	
140302	International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	-	-	-	
140401	Foreign Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-	
140402	Domestic Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-	
140701	Extraordinary Items	-	-	-	-	-	
	OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND						
	CAPITAL RECEIPTS - TOTAL	640,000,000.00	640,000,000.00	128,897,387.04	(511,102,612.96)	-	
	TOTAL REVENUE	3,818,301,714.00	3,818,301,714.00	3,007,921,270.07	(810,380,443.93)	2,596,588,185.74	

SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE

	ECONOMIC	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED	FINAL BUDGET	ACTUAL 2022	VARIANCE 2022	ACTUAL 2021
Personnel Cost	CODE -	▼	_				
Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries 255,000,000 736,500,000.00 736,140,827.46 359,172.54 803,674,315.44	2	EXPENDITURES					
20101012	21	Personnel Cost					
20101013 Consolidated Revenue Charges - Salaries 50,000,000 0 7,625,000 0 7,625,966.76 33.24 305,000.00 210202 Social Contributions 21,000,000.00 67,625,000.00 67,625,966.76 33.24 305,000.00 210202 Social Contributions 22020 Transfers - Personnel Cost Total 886,500,000.00 804,125,000.00 803,766,794.22 359,205.78 807,499,032.62 2202 Overhead Cost 22020 Transfers and Transport - General 18,500,000.00 1,000,000.00 622,000.00 378	21010101		825,500,000.00	736,500,000.00	736,140,827.46	359,172.54	803,674,315.44
210011 Allowances 30,000,000 30,000,000 20,000 33,000,000 20,000 30,000,000 20,000 30,000	21010102	Overtime Payments	-	-	-	-	-
210020 Social Combibutions	21010103	•	50,000,000.00	-	-	-	3,519,717.18
210301 Social Benerits	210201	Allowances	21,000,000.00	67,626,000.00	67,625,966.76	33.24	305,000.00
Personnel Cost Total			-	-	-	-	-
2020 Overhead Cost 20201 Travels and Transport - General 18,500,000.00 26,109,800.00 26,109,733.69 66.31 13,617,591.40 202022 Utilises - General 7,500,000.00 1,000,000.00 62,2000.00 378,000.00 340,000.00 2020203 Martinsance Services - General 75,500,000.00 59,667,400.00 29,993,600.00 29,673,800.00 29,67	210301		-	-	-	-	-
220201 Travels and Transport - General 18,500,000,00 26,109,870,00 26,109,873,68 66,31 13,617,591.40 220202 Utilities - General 1,000,000,00 1,000,000,00 64,27,007,277 22,279,627,28 48,704,100,74 220204 Marieniance Services - General 75,500,000,00 59,667,400,00 29,993,600,00 29,973,800,00 22		Personnel Cost Total	896,500,000.00	804,126,000.00	803,766,794.22	359,205.78	807,499,032.62
220020 Utilities - General 1,000,000.00 1,000,000.00 54,27,072 22,273,672 48,704,100,74	2202	Overhead Cost					
220203 Marbirals and Supplies - General 73,500,000.00 76,706,700.00 54,27,072.72 22,279,872.72 84,704,100.74 220204 Maribanance Services - General 10,000,000.00 10,000,000.00 29,993,800.00 12,813,500.00 12,813,500.00 220207 Training - General 10,000,000.00 10,000,000.00 18,200,999.98 1,099,000.02 8,985,818.16 220206 Other Services - General 175,250,000.00 191,284,500.00 182,665,927.14 8,615,572.86 110,341,800.00 12,207,700,000.00 12,207,700,000.00 12,207,700,000.00 12,207,700,000.00 11,334,800.00 12,335,800,845.45 11,334,850.00 12,407,009,800,900.00 12,207,207,207,200,900,900.00 12,207,207,207,200,900,900.00 12,207,207,207,207,207,207,200,900,900.00 12,207,207,207,207,207,207,207,207,207,20	220201	Travels and Transport - General	18,500,000.00	26,109,800.00	26,109,733.69	66.31	13,617,591.40
220204 Maintenance Services - General 56,500,000.00 59,867,400.00 29,936,600.00 12,813,500.00 220205 Training - General 10,000,000.00 191,284,500.00 182,668,927.14 8,615,572.86 110,341,800.00 220207 Consulting and Professional Services 37,000,000.00 74,635,000.00 62,800,454.50 11,834,545.50 18,702,272.72 220208 Fleat and Lubricants 5,000,000.00 5,000,000.00 62,800,454.50 11,834,545.50 18,702,272.72 220208 Fleat and Lubricants 5,000,000.00 5,000,000.00 62,974.85 4,037,025.15 21,070.09 220210 Miscellaneous Expenses 355,730,000.00 337,595,500.00 295,199,971.65 42,435,528.35 77,516,57.60 77,516,57.60 775,016,	220202	Utilities - General	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	622,000.00	378,000.00	340,000.00
220025 Training - General 10,000,000.00 10,000,000.00 18,906,999.98 1,099,000.00 8,985,818,16 220206 Other Services - General 175,250,000.00 191,284,500.00 182,688,927.14 8,615,572.86 110,341,800.00 220207 Consulting and Professional Services 37,000,000.00 74,633,000.00 62,800,454.50 118,745,545.50 18,702,272.72 220208 Fuel and Lubricants 5,000,000.00 5,000,000.00 62,800,454.50 118,702,272.72 220208 Fuel and Lubricants 5,000,000.00 5,000,000.00 962,974.85 4,037,025.15 21,070.09 220210 Miscollaneous Expenses 355,730,000.00 337,595,500.00 295,159,971.65 42,435,528.35 77,501,657.60 Coverhead Cost Total 732,480,000.00 781,998,900.00 661,645,734.53 120,353,165.47 291,027,810.71 2203 Loans and Advances 220301 Staff Loans and Advances 220301 Staff Loans and Advances - General Loans and Advances 1,399,000,000.00 1,339,066,500.00 1,303,368,355.68 35,698,144.32 1,172,749,506.32 220402 Foreign Grants and Contributions 2,399,000,000.00 1,399,066,500.00 1,303,368,355.68 35,698,144.32 1,172,749,506.32 220402 Foreign Grants and Contributions 2,399,000,000.00 1,309,066,500.00 1,303,368,355.68 35,698,144.32 1,172,749,506.32 2205 Subsidies 2,000,000.00 2,000,000.00 2,000,000.00 2,000,000.00 2,000,000.00 2,000,000.00 2,000,000.00 2,000,000.00 2,000,000.00 2,000,000.00 2,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0			73,500,000.00	76,706,700.00	54,427,072.72	22,279,627.28	48,704,100.74
220206 Other Services - General 175,250,000.00 191,284,500.00 182,668,927.14 8,615,572.86 110,341,800.00 220027 Consulting and Professional Services 37,000,000.00 74,835,000.00 62,800,454.50 11,834,545.50 18,702,272.72 220208 Financial Charges 5,000,000.00 5,000,000.00 962,974.85 42,435,528.35 77,516,576.00 781,998,900.00 295,159,971.65 42,2435,528.35 77,516,576.00 781,998,900.00 295,159,971.65 42,2435,528.35 77,516,576.00 781,998,900.00 661,645,734.53 120,353,165,47 291,027,810,71 2203 Loans and Advances 220301 Staff Loans and Advances 220301 Staff Loans and Advances 220301 Staff Loans and Advances 220404 Coard Grahs and Contributions 1,399,000,000.00 1,339,066,500.00 1,303,368,355.68 35,698,144.32 1,172,749,506.32 220402 Foreign Grants and Contributions 1,399,000,000.00 1,339,066,500.00 1,303,368,355.68 35,698,144.32 1,172,749,506.32 220402 Foreign Grants and Contributions 220505 Subsidies 220505 Subsidies 220505 Subsidiy b Government Owned Companies & Parastalais 82,000,000.00 67,000,000.00 53,968,843.83 13,031,156.17 4,428,842.84 220502 Subsidy b Government Owned Companies & Parastalais 82,000,000.00 67,000,000.00 53,968,843.83 13,031,156.17 4,428,842.84 220502 Subsidies 7010 Subsidies 200,000.00 205,788,600.00 187,788,540.60 18,000,059.40 91,497,246.39 200,000.00 205,788,600.00 187,788,540.60 18,000,059.40 91,497,246.39 200,000.00 200,000,000.00 200,	220204	Maintenance Services - General		59,667,400.00	29,993,600.00	29,673,800.00	12,813,500.00
220207 Consuling and Professional Services 37,000,000.00				10,000,000.00	8,900,999.98	1,099,000.02	8,985,818.16
200208 Fival and Lubricants - - - - -			175,250,000.00	191,284,500.00	182,668,927.14	8,615,572.86	110,341,800.00
220209 Financial Charges 5,000,000.00 396,3974,85 4,037,025.15 21,707.09 22021 Miscellaneous Expenses 355,730,000.00 337,595,500.00 295,159,7165 42,435,283.5 77,501,657.60 291,027,810.71 2203 Loans and Advances 22031 Staff Loans and Advances - General - - - -	220207	Consulting and Professional Services	37,000,000.00	74,635,000.00	62,800,454.50	11,834,545.50	18,702,272.72
22010 Miscellaneous Expenses 355,730,000.00 781,998,900.00 661,645,734.53 120,353,165.47 291,027,810.71			-	-	-	-	-
Contend Cost Total 732,480,000.00 781,998,900.00 661,645,734.53 120,353,165.47 291,027,810.71		•	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	962,974.85		21,070.09
2203 Loans and Advances 220301 Slaft Loans and Advances - General Coans C	220210	Miscellaneous Expenses	355,730,000.00	337,595,500.00	295,159,971.65	42,435,528.35	77,501,657.60
220301 Slaft Loans and Advances - General		Overhead Cost Total	732,480,000.00	781,998,900.00	661,645,734.53	120,353,165.47	291,027,810.71
220301 Slaft Loans and Advances - General	2203	Loans and Advances					
Loans and Advances Total			-	-	-	-	-
220401 Local Grants and Contributions 1,399,000,000.00 1,399,066,500.00 1,303,368,355.68 35,698,144.32 1,172,749,506.32			•	•	•	•	•
220402 Foreign Grants and Contrbutions 1,399,000,000.00 1,339,066,500.00 1,303,368,355.68 35,698,144.32 1,172,749,506.32	2204	Grants and Contrbutions					
Capital Expenditure Capital Expenditure	220401	Local Grants and Contrbutions	1,399,000,000.00	1,339,066,500.00	1,303,368,355.68	35,698,144.32	1,172,749,506.32
2205 Subsidies 220501 Subsidy to Government Owned Companies & Parastatals 82,000,000.00 67,000,000.00 53,968,843.83 13,031,156.17 4,428,842.84 220502 Subsidy to Private Companies	220402	Foreign Grants and Contributions	=	-	-	-	-
20501 Subsidy to Government Owned Companies & Parastatals 82,000,000.00 67,000,000.00 53,968,843.83 13,031,156.17 4,428,842.84 220502 Subsidy to Private Companies		Grants and Contrbutions Total	1,399,000,000.00	1,339,066,500.00	1,303,368,355.68	35,698,144.32	1,172,749,506.32
Parasitals 82,000,000.00 67,000,000.00 53,968,843.83 13,031,156.17 4,428,842.84 220502 Subsidies Total 82,000,000.00 67,000,000.00 53,968,843.83 13,031,156.17 4,428,842.84 2206 Public Debt Charges 220601 Loans Repayment 88,000,000.00 205,788,600.00 187,788,540.60 18,000,059.40 91,497,246.39 Public Debt Charges Total 88,000,000.00 205,788,600.00 187,788,540.60 18,000,059.40 91,497,246.39 2207 Transfers - Payment 2207 Transfer to Fund Recurrent Expenditure-Payment Transfers Payment - Total 200,000,000.00 211,000,000.00 41,107,227.28 169,892,772.72 15,619,625.00 230101 Purchase of Fixed Assets 211,000,000.00 211,000,000.00 41,107,227.28 169,892,772.72 15,619,625.00 230201 Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets 652,000,000.00 652,000,000.00 65,497,507.56 586,502,492.44 72,155,217.90 230301 Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets 200,000,000.00 200,000,000.00 750,000.00 370,000.00 1,530,000.00 230501	2205	Subsidies					
220502 Subsidy to Private Companies	220501	Subsidy to Government Owned Companies &					
220502 Subsidy to Private Companies		Parastatals	82,000,000.00	67,000,000.00	53,968,843.83	13,031,156.17	4,428,842.84
2206 Public Debt Charges 220601 Loans Repayment Public Debt Charges Total 88,000,000.00 205,788,600.00 187,788,540.60 18,000,059.40 91,497,246.39 2207 Transfers - Payment 2207 Transfers be Fund Recurrent Expenditure-Payment Transfers Payment - Total -	220502		-	-	-	-	-
220601 Loans Repayment 88,000,000.00 205,788,600.00 187,788,540.60 18,000,059.40 91,497,246.39		Subsidies Total	82,000,000.00	67,000,000.00	53,968,843.83	13,031,156.17	4,428,842.84
220601 Loans Repayment 88,000,000.00 205,788,600.00 187,788,540.60 18,000,059.40 91,497,246.39	2206	Public Debt Charges					
Public Debt Charges Total 88,000,000.00 205,788,600.00 187,788,540.60 18,000,059.40 91,497,246.39 2207 Transfers - Payment 220701 Transfer to Fund Recurrent Expenditure-Payment Transfers Payment - Total -							

PART II

MANAGEMENTS REPORTS

In the course of the audit, we can confirm the following;

- (i) That the Local Governments Council has maintained adequate documentation to support claims for Honorable Commissioner of Local Government approvals, Federation Accounts and or Accountant General of the state Remittances/AlEs.
- (ii) Internal Control adequate internal control system has been put in place to monitor expenditure and its validity. We observed that proper classification has been made, payment vouchers were not serially numbered, and no adequate ledgers are kept and maintained by the council.

INCOMPLETE POSTING OF CASH BOOK TO THE CENTRALSERVER It was observed during the inspection that cashbook ware not fully Posted to the server, this will hinder the proper accountability of the financial statements. The affected Local governments includes: Akko, Balanga, shongom, Kwami, Billiri, Dukku, and Kaltingo.

GENERAL OBSERVATION

INCOMPLETE POSTING OF CASH BOOK TO THE CENTRAL SERVER

It was observed during the inspection that cashbook ware not fully Posted to the server, this will hinder the proper accountability of the financial statements. The affected Local governments includes: Akko, Balanga, shongom, Kwami, Billiri, Dukku, and Kaltingo.

NON-UPDATE AND RECONCILIATION OF CASHBOOK

It was observed that some local government councils did not update cash book maintained during the period under review. Cash collections were only recorded in the cash register without being posted to the cash book properly. It was also expected that at the end of each month, a reconciliation between the cash book and the bank statements will be carried out to detect difference and errors. On the contrary, this role was not performed by the local government councils. The affected Local governments includes: Balanga, Funakaye, Kwami, Billiri, Dukku, and Kaltingo.

Effects

- Inability to properly record and capture classes of revenue and expenses
- Monitoring of transaction movement in bank accounts might be difficult
- Unauthorized debit transaction in bank account might not be detected
- Excess bank charges might not be discovered
- Untimely detection of error and fraud.
- Noncompliance with financial regulations

Recommendations

We urged the local government councils to maintain cashbook for each bank account-maintained, update the cashbooks and reconcile the cashbook with the bank statement on monthly basis.

TANGIBLE (FIXED) ASSETS REGISTER

It was observed that all local government councils do not update fixed asset records where all tangible asset will be capture with their features and as such we could not ascertain the correctness or otherwise of the assets of the councils. The expected Fixed Assets Register should contain the listed for specific assets.

MOTOR VEHICLES	OTHER ASSETS
-Year of Purchase	Year of purchase
-Brand /Make	Brand/make
-Vendors name and address	vendors name and address
-Registration number	office responsible
-Chassis number	Location/Department
-Engine number	Quantity
-Model/color/specifications	Unit price
-Office responsible	Condition of asset i.e. Good/Bad
-Location/Department	Depreciation (if applicable)
-Quantity	
-Unit price	
-Condition of asset i.e. Good/Bad	
-Depreciation (if applicable)	

Effects

- Diversion of Centre asset to personal asset
- Ownership might be in dispute
- Pilferage of entity properties
- Wilful damage of properties
- Existence could be in doubt
- Theft of assets

Recommendation

The local government councils should establish Tangible Assets Register with relevant information.

SECURITY OF FIXED ASSET

It was observed that proper security is not provided for fixed assets such as Motor Vehicles, furniture and fittings, and Computers. The affected Local governments includes: Akko, Balanga, shongom, Kwami, Billiri, Dukku, and funakaye.

Proper Security machanism

STAFF TRAINING

It was observed that all the finance staff need further training on their field to enable them perform their responsibilities as appropriate.

CASH ADVANCES FOR TRAVELLING, TRAINING AND RETIREMENT

Retirement of cash advance to members of the council for travelling and training were inconclusively retired as invitation letters, air tickets, hotel accommodation receipts and certificate of participation or certificate of attendance were not attached to the payment voucher to support the cash advance.

This cast doubt on the expenditure as aforementioned evidence were not provided.

EFFECTS

- Cash advance should not be disburse to the affected staff
- Third party is doubtful of expenditure
- Accumulation of unretired cash advance

RECOMMENDATION

Head of finance and internal Auditor should ensure existing cash advances are properly retired before processing new advance for all staff even if approval has been given. Staff should ensure proper documentation of evidence supporting travelling and training are attached.

REPORT OF MAIN ACCOUNT VERIFICATION FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31/12/2022

S/NO	LOCAL GOV'T	REPORT OBSERVATION	AMOUNT	DATE OF REPORT ISSUED	DATE OF REPORT RESPONSE	DATE OF VERIFICATIO N	REMARKS
	Akko Local Government	Bank Account	-	15/8/2023	12/9/2023	21/9/2023	The dormant Account are on process for closing.
	Akko Local Government	Appendix 'A' Investment of Chart	-	15/8/2023	12/9/2023	21/9/2023	The shares to be re-assess to reflect the present value.
2	Billiri Local Government	Bank Account	-	15/8/2023	15/9/2023	22/9/2023	They are making process for closing the document account.
	Billiri Local Government	Appendix 'A' Shares	-	15/8/2023	15/9/2023	22/9/2023	They are making ways to re-assessed the shares in vouchers companies and institutions.
3	Balanga Local Government	Bank Account	-	15/8/2023	28/8/2023	13/9/2023	They are on process of closing all dormant account as directed.
4	Dukku Local Government	Bank Account	-	15/8/2023	28/8/2023	21/9/2023	They are making processes to close the dormant A/C
	Dukku Local Government	Appendix 'B' - shares and investment	6,811,002.24	15/8/2023	28/8/2023	71/9/2023	Re-assessment of the existence and value of the shares.
5	Funakaye Local Government	Banks Account	-	15/8/2023	23/8/2023	11/9/2023	Letters have been delivered to Bank Managers affected to close dormant account.

6	Gombe Local Government	Bank Accounts	-	15/8/2023	29/8/2023	12/9/2023	Letters have been dilivered to affected banks managers for closure.
7	Kaltungo Local Government	Investment and Shares.	-	15/8/2023	21/8/2023	11/9/2023	Arrangement is on process to ensure the re- assessement of the shares by appointing P.T stock brocker.
8	Kwami Local Government	Bank Account	-	15/8/2023	22/8/2023	20/9/2023	They are on process for closing the dormant account.
9	Shongom Local Government	Bank Account	-	15/8/2023	21/8/2023	1	All dormant Account are closed except one (1) account in UBA with a debit balance of 1 million.
10	Nafada Local Government	Shares	-	15/8/2023	21/8/2023	11/9/2023	There is need to verified the current situation of the shares records and re-assessed its present value.
11	Local	Appendix 'A' - Operational banks account.	-	15/8/2023	21/8/2023	12/9/2023	All dormant account are on the process of closing.

Mahdi Mele Aliyu FCNA Auditor General

SECRET

OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

	Ref: No
TELEGRAM:	P.W.B.
TELEPHONE:	Gombe,
	Gombe State
	29 th Sept, 2023
EAT A	Date:
His Excellency,	10

His Excellency, The Governor, Gombe State,

SUBMISSION OF REPORT OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCILS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

I wish to formally submit to Your Excellency two (2) Hard copies with the Soft Copy of the Auditor General report in respect of the eleven (11) Local Government Councils for the year ended 31st December, 2022. This is in fulfillment of the requirement of the Law guiding the operation of the Office of the Auditor General for your information.

I hope you will kindly acknowledge receipt of this report, please.

Thank you for your support and cooperation.

Mr. Mahdi M.A BSC (Hons) FCNA, FIICA, ACMA

Auditor General

SECRET

OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

po goale	25.00	price E	RAP	д.				•					13		图图
											1		D. C		
g.4.	bje, line	100	W	dE:	Wilson P. P.	call description of	urbay et a calabre	GANGA, AN	Mayora Marian	in myenne		1	V	0	SA
								- 2.0					14		V.C.
							12.	100			7. 7. 94		15		國力

Ref: No
P.M.B. AGLG/OFF/68/V.I/86
Gombe,
Gombe State

Date: 29th Sept, 2023

The Clerk,
Gombe State House of Assembly,
Gombe,
Gombe State.

OFFICE OF THE CLERK

GOMES STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

SIGN. OF 1997

SUBMISSION OF REPORT OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCILS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

I wish to formally submit here with three (3) Hard copies with the Soft Copy of the Auditor General report in respect of the eleven (11) Local Government Councils for the year ended 31st December, 2022. This is in fulfillment of the requirement of the Law guiding the operation of the Office of the Auditor General for your information and necessary action.

I hope you will kindly acknowledge receipt of this report, please.

Thank you for your support and cooperation.

Mr. Mahdi M.A Bsc (Hons) FCNA, FIICA, ACMA

Auditor General